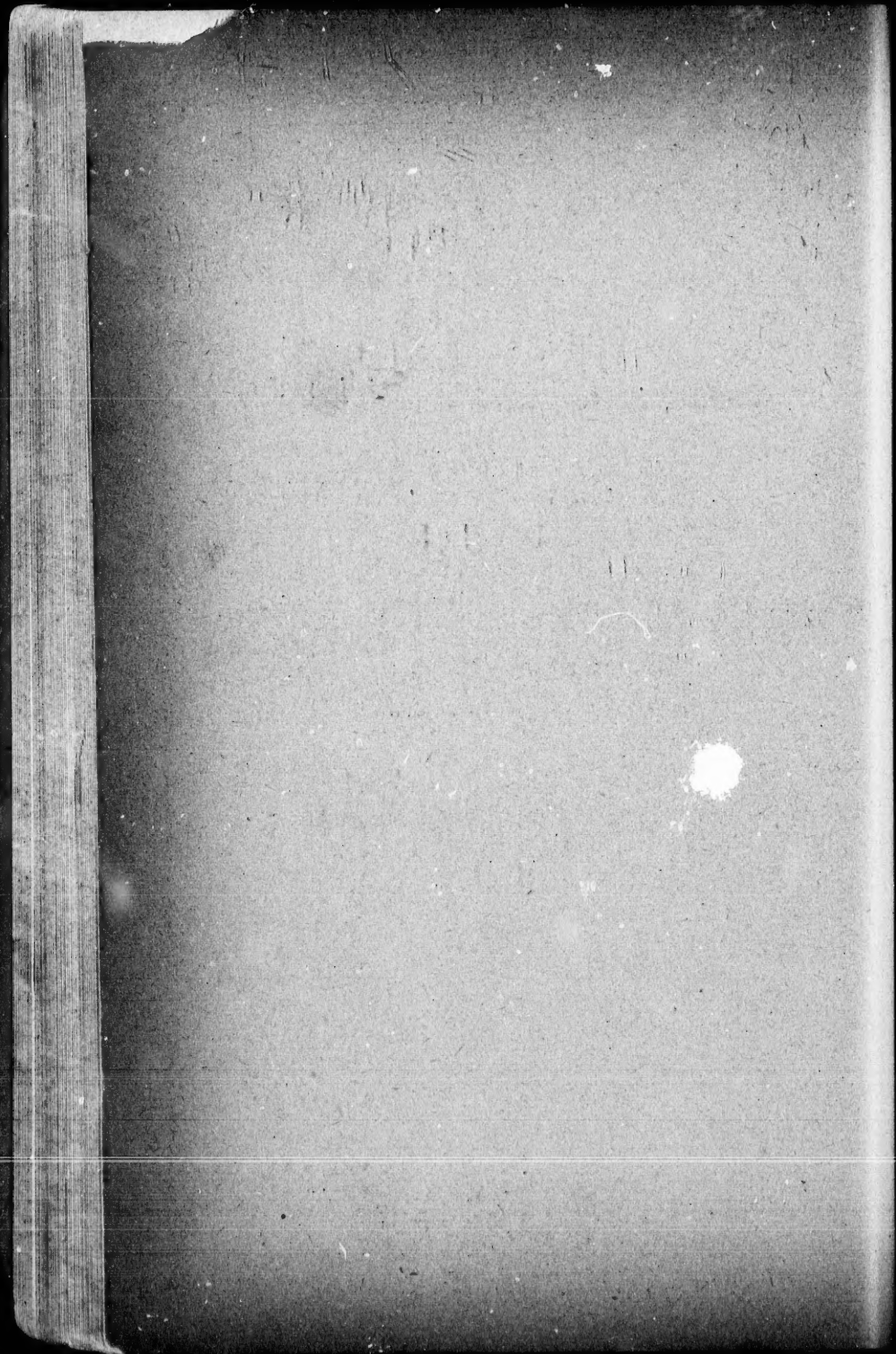




CA

AN

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

OF THE

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY AUTHORS

1890

HAMILTON, ONTARIO
GRIFFIN & KIDNER, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
58 KING WILLIAM STREET

CA

HAM

(5)

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

OF THE

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY AUTHORS

1890

HAMILTON, ONTARIO
GRIFFIN & KIDNER, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
58 KING WILLIAM STREET

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1889-1890

1889.

HIS HONOR JUDGE MUIR, *Chairman.*

HIS WORSHIP MAYOR DORAN.

J. EDWIN O'REILLY.

F. WALTER.

A. RUTHERFORD.

F. W. FEARMAN.

REV. S. LYLE, B. D.

GEO. LYNCH-STAUTON

CHARLES LEYDEN.

1890.

J. EDWIN O'REILLY, *Chairman.*

HIS WORSHIP MAYOR McLELLAN.

A. RUTHERFORD.

F. WALTER.

F. W. FEARMAN.

REV. S. LYLE, B. D.

WARREN F. BURTON.

GEO. LYNCH-STAUTON

CHARLES LEYDEN.

RICHARD T. LANCEFIELD,

Librarian and Secretary.

This Catalogue
than 10,000 volu
in both Circula
will be issued ne

PLAN.—T

faces of type are

(1) Antic

(2) Rom

(3) Ital

Each author's s

works—works o

are printed in R

author's name e

is given; if dea

omitted. Lists

of reference.

AUTHOR

(a) separate volu

parts of books o

their subjects: i

Titles, as Hon.,

PERSONA

Victoria, *queen o*

the family name

the duke of Arg

name of the husb

PSEUDON

name of the auth

onym as actual

CONTENT

England, the rea

notes also are fr

TRANSLA

under that na

NUMBERS

the first number

for G 136.

that it is not a se

between the numbe

INSERTIO

of the conten

INTRODUCTION.

This Catalogue contains the titles of the books in the Circulating department only, being a little less than 10,000 volumes. A more complete catalogue, arranged under both author and subject, of the books in both Circulating and Reference departments, and including a further purchase of books now being made, will be issued next year.

PLAN.—This is an Author Catalogue, consisting of an alphabetical arrangement of authors' names. Three faces of type are used :

(1) *Antique* : in which this line is printed.

(2) *Roman* : in which this line is printed.

(3) *Italic* : in which this line is printed.

Each author's surname is printed in *Antique*, with the Christian name following in *Roman*. Anonymous works—works of which the authorship is not known, are entered under the titles of the books, and such titles are printed in *Roman*. The titles of periodicals also are printed in *Roman*, thus reserving the *Antique* for author's name exclusively. Following the author's name, in many cases, the country of birth, with year of birth, is given; if dead, the year of death is also given. The articles *A*, *An*, *The*, have in most instances been omitted. Lists of the International scientific series and of a few other series have been given for convenience of reference.

AUTHOR ENTRY.—Under each author's name is given, in alphabetical order, (1) collective works; (2) separate volumes; (3) books edited by him, which are preceded by the contraction *ed.*; and (4) books or parts of books of which he may be the subject. Note especially that biographies appear under the name of their subjects: in many cases the surname only of the compiler or editor of the work follows, printed in *italics*. Titles, as *Hon.*, *Sir*, *baron*, etc., are printed in *italics*.

PERSONAL ENTRY.—Under the Christian, or first name, are placed all sovereigns or princes, as *Victoria*, *queen of Great Britain and empress of India*: all canonized persons, as *Paul*, *apostle*, *saint*. Under the family name are placed, in general, all persons not included under the foregoing, as *Campbell*, *Geo. D. G.*, *4th duke of Argyll*; with a reference from their titles. The names of married women are placed under the name of the husband, with a reference from the maiden name.

PSEUDONYMS.—Works written anonymously, or under assumed names, are placed under the real name of the author, if known, with a reference from the pseudonym. For this reference, look for the pseudonym as actually used; thus, *Mark Twain*, *not Twain*, *Mark*: *George Eliot*, *not Eliot*, *George*.

CONTENTS.—The contents of the more important works are given: thus, under *Lingard's History of England*, the reader may at once find the particular volume dealing with *Mary* or *Elizabeth*. Explanatory notes also are frequently added to assist the reader.

TRANSLATORS.—Books are not entered under the translator's name, unless more likely to be inquired for under that name.

NUMBERS.—A hyphen between numbers signifies that the volumes are numbered consecutively from the first number to the last: as, *Froude's History of England*, 12 vols. G 131.42: if the sixth volume is wanted, ask for G 136. When only one duplicate is in the Library, "Second copy" has been printed, to show plainly that it is not a second volume; but, when there are two or more duplicates, a semi-colon has been placed between the numbers.

INSERTIONS.—Words within brackets [] are not in the title: they have been inserted to give a clearer idea of the contents of the book: as, *Harris Wm.*, *History of the radical party in [the British] parliament*.

PERIODICALS.—In addition to the list of periodicals, as printed in alphabetical order, the titles of many articles and stories therein will be found under the author's name: as, Knight, Edward H., Crude and curious inventions. [*In Atlantic monthly.*] K 1166. These articles and stories frequently run through more than one volume: but, as only one volume can be drawn at a time, only the number of the volume in which the article or story begins is given.

CLASSIFICATION.—The books in the Circulating department have been grouped in classes as follows:

- A Natural sciences and mathematics.
- B Biography.
- C Theology.
- D Mental, moral and social sciences.
- E Useful and fine arts.
- F Travels, geography and description.
- G History.
- H Language and literature; including essays, collective works, etc.
- I Poetry and dramatic literature.
- K Periodicals, (bound.)
- L English prose fiction.
- M Books for young people.
- N Books in German.
- P Books in French.

Cards, containing the titles of the books arranged under above classes, also a second set arranged alphabetically by authors, will be found in the Card Catalogue case, standing in the Reference reading room.

REFERENCE BOOKS.—The dictionaries and encyclopedias have been placed on shelves in the Reference reading room, so that they may be consulted readily, without the formality of asking for them. Every person consulting any of these books is, however, asked to record the fact on one of the slips to be found on the shelves, and deposit it in the box provided; so that some idea may be formed of the use made of these special books. The titles of the other books in the Reference department are now being copied on cards which, when completed, will be placed in the Card Catalogue case standing in the Reference reading room.

HOW TO DRAW BOOKS.—Consult the Indicator and ascertain if the book wanted is in. [Blue is in, Red is out]. If in, write the class letter and number of book, with the number on the borrower's card, on a slip to be procured from the attendant at the Receiving desk. Hand this slip, with the borrower's card, to the attendant at the Delivery desk, and wait till book is delivered. In calling for books, be particular to give the class letter as well as the number of the book; and see that letters and figures are written plainly and distinctly. For Reference books, to be consulted in the building, apply to the attendant at the Delivery desk.

SUGGESTIONS.—Read the rules and regulations of the Library carefully; this may save possible annoyance and expense. Watch the city papers for notices affecting the Library. Do not turn down the leaves of books; use a piece of paper as a book-marker. Readers searching for information on special topics should consult the Librarian, who will render assistance if possible. Recommend books for the Library by entering titles in the Suggestion book in charge of attendant at the Delivery desk. Three things to remember—your card number; that young children are not permitted on the Library premises; that perfect quiet must be maintained while in the Library and reading-room.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ARRANGED UNDER AUTHORS.

Anonymous books appear under their titles, and are printed in Roman type, thus :

Amateur mechanics' workshop E 330

Abbott—Æschylus.

Abbott, Edwin A. How to parse H 160
Through nature to Christ C 353
— and Seeley, J. R. English lessons
for English people H 126
Abbott, Evelyn. Selections from Lucian
with English notes H 444
Abdy, E. S. Tour in the United States,
1833-4 F 338-40
Beckett, Gilbert A. Comic Blackstone
. H 313
Comic history of Rome H 508
bel, Carl. Linguistic essays H 635
Slavic and Latin. Ilchester lectures on
comparative lexicography H 629
bernethy, J. P. Modern service of com-
mercial and railway telegraphy E 130
bercromby, Ralph. Weather A 233
charya, Mādhava. Sarva-Darsana-Sam-
graha; review of the different systems
of Hindu philosophy D 301
cworth, W. M. The railways of Scot-
land. [In Murray's mag.] K 121
dam, Graeme Mercer, b. 1839. Canadian
North-west, its history and troubles G 233
— and Wetherald, A. E. Algonquin
maiden. [Canadian historical novel,
about 1825] L 3487
dams, A. Leith. Field and forest rambles
with notes on the natural history of
Eastern Canada F 219
dams, Charles K., ed. Representative
British orations H 177-9
dams, Rev. H. C. Charlie Lucken at
school and college M 16
dams, John. Life. Morse B 192
dams, John Quincy. Life. Morse B 188
dams, Samuel. Life. Hosmer B 180

Adams, W. D., ed. Modern anecdotes; wise and witty sayings of men of society, lawyers, and people in general H 770
Adams, W. E. Our American cousins F 435
Adams, W. H. Davenport. Battle stories from British and European history G 318
Book of earnest lives B 422
Celebrated women travellers of the 19th century B 367
Child life and girlhood of remarkable women B 426
In perils oft; romantic biographies illustrative of adventurous life M 20
Addison, Joseph, poet and essayist, b. 1672, d. 1719. Works: with the notes of Bishop Hurd, a memoir and many letters not before published. 6 v.
v. 1. Poems—poemata—dialogues on medals—remarks on Italy H 93
v. 2. Tatler and Spectator H 94
v. 3. Spectator H 95
v. 4. Spectator—Guardian—lover—state of the war—trial of Count Tariff—Whig Examiner—Freeholder H 96
v. 5. Freeholder—Christian religion—Drummer, or haunted house—various short pieces hitherto unpublished—letters H 97
v. 6. Letters—poems—translations—Addisoniana—index H 837
Essays and tales H 541
Poetical works, with life. Gilfillan I 446
Life of Addison. Johnson B 640
Æschylus. Dramas: tr. by Anna Swanwick I 51
Tragedies: tr. by T. A. Buckley I 52

Agassiz, Louis , <i>Swiss naturalist</i> , b. 1807, d. 1873. Essay on classification A	301	Old Court.....L	336	Endless chain.....
— and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology, ed. by T. Wright. A	36	Second copy.....L	1572	Ester Reid....
Agular, Grace. Days of Bruce.....L	469	Ovingdean Grange.....L	113	Ester Reid yet ..
Home Influence.....L	467	Preston fight; or the insurrection of 1715 [in Scotland].....L	2312	Second copy.....
Second copy.....L	1560-1	St. James's; or court of Queen Anne..L	283	Four girls at C
Home scenes and heart studies.....L	470	Spanish Match; or Charles Stuart at Madrid [1643].....L	336	From differen
Mother's recompense; sequel to home influence.....L	468	Second copy.....L	1512	Household puz
Second copy.....L	1556-7	Spendthrift.....L	277	Interrupted....
Vale of cedars.....L	473	Stanley Brereton.....L	2441	Judge Burnham
Woman's friendship.....L	471	South Sea Bubble.....L	1288	Second copy.....
Women of Israel.....L	472	Star Chamber [James I's time].....L	2199-2200	Julia Reid....
Aide, Hamilton. Carr of Carrlyon.....L	1600-1	Talbot Harland; a tale of the days of Charles II.....L	278	Second copy.....
Cliff mystery.....L	905	Windsoor castle; an historical romance of Henry VIII's time.....L	120	King's daughter
Geoffrey Luttrell's narrative. [In All the year round.].....K	428	Airey, Robert, ed. Feltham's tour through the Isle of Man in 1859.....F	47	Links in Rebec
In that state of life.....L	2991	Airy, Sir George Biddell, English astronomer , b. 1801. Gravitation.....A	47	Little fishes and
Also in All the year round, K 426.		On sound and atmospheric vibration, with the mathematical elements of music.. A	37	Second copy.....
Introduced to society.....L	2661	Popular astronomy.....A	28	Mabel Wynn ..
Marstons.....L	1081-2	Airy, Osmund. English restoration and Louis XIV.....G	56	Man of the hou
Morals and mysteries.....L	2879	Akenside, Mark, English poet , b. 1721, d. 1770. Poetical works with life. <i>Dyce</i> ..I	34	Second copy.....
Nine days' wonder.....L	1244	Poetical works with life. <i>Gilfillan</i>I	43	Master hand...
Penruddocke.....L	1456-7	Albert, prince consort of Victoria , b. 1819, d. 1861. Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort. 5 v. <i>Martyn</i>B	407-1	Modern prophes
Poet and peer.....L	1318-9	Alcott, Louisa May , b. 1833, d. 1888. Aunt Jo's Scrap-bag. 6 v. 1 My boys...M	23	Mrs. Solomon ..
Kita.....L	2893	2. Shawl-straps.....M	23	New graft on th
Ainsworth, Wm. Harrison , b. 1805, d. 1882. Beatrice Tyldesley.....L	1646-7	3. Cupid and chow-chow.....M	23	Pocket measure
Beau Nash, or Bath in the 18th centry..L	1085-6	4. My girls.....M	23	Second and th
Boscobel; a tale of the year 1651 [Time of Charles II.].....L	1624-5	5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore.....M	23	Randolphs....
Cardinal Pole; or the days of Philip and Mary [1553-58] ..L	3356	6. Old-fashioned thanksgiving.....M	23	Second copy.....
Second copy.....L	2009-10	Eight cousins.....L	18	Ruth Erskine's
Chetwynd Calverley.....L	1000-1	Second copy.....L	17	Sevenfold troub
Constable de Bourbon. [Francis I, of France.].....L	3357	Jack and Jill.....L	35	Spun from fact
Second copy.....L	1590-1	Jo's boys; sequel to Little men.....L	17	Second copy.....
Constable of the tower; an historic romance [of Henry VIII's time].....L	2614	Second copy.....L	34	Three people ..
Second copy.....L	3358	Little men.....L	27	Tip Lewis and
Fall of Somerset. [Time of Ed. VI.]..L	2546-7	Second copy.....L	27	Wise and other
Flitch of bacon.....L	3005	Little women.....L	1790	Aldrich, Thomas
Goldsmith's wife. [Time of Ed. IV.]..L	1878-9	Second copy.....L	17	Daw, and oth
Hilary St. Ives.....L	1196-7	Old fashioned girl.....L	26	Prudence Palfre
Second copy.....L	3359	Second copy.....L	17	Stillwater trage
Good old times.....L	1460-1	Rose in bloom.....L	17	Also in Atlan
Jack Sheppard.....L	2749	Under the lilacs.....L	17	Alexander, Col.
John Law. [Queen Anne's time.].....L	1372-3	Alden, Mrs. Isabella (Pansy pseud.) . Christie's chrismas.....L	35	fishing in Cana
Second copy.....L	3360	Second copy.....M	34	Alexander, Cap
Lancashire witches.....L	2520-1	Chautauqua girls at home.....M	17	sketches, with
Leaguer of Lathom.....L	3361	Divers women.....M	17	Canadian em
Second copy.....L	2484-5	Second copy.....L	27	Alexander, Mrs.
Lord Mayor of London. [George II's time].....L	3362	Echoing and re-echoing ..M	17	Annie F.
Second copy.....L	1302-3	Eighty-seven.....L	17	Alexander, S. A.
Merry England.....L	1125-6		1790	reference for
Mervyn Clitheroe.....L	2256-7		17	firemen.....
Myddleton Pomfret.....L	1065-6		26	Alfieri, Vittorio
			17	1803. Trag
			17	ring.....
			17	Alford, Henry, a
			17	for the Queen
			17	Alfred the great,
			17	d. 901. Paul
			17	the German b
			17	Allice, princess of
			17	of Hesse, b. 1
			17	cal sketch and
			17	Memoir, and le
			17	Queen.....

.....L	336	Endless chain.....M	339
.....L	1572	Ester Reid.....M	340
.....L	113	Ester Reid yet speaking.....L	488
.....L	2312	Second copy.....M	341
.....L	283	Four girls at Chataqua.....M	342
.....L	336	From different standpoints.....M	343
.....L	1512	Household puzzles.....M	344
.....L	277	Interrupted.....M	345
.....L	2441	Judge Burnham's daughters.....L	516
.....L	1288	Second copy.....M	25
.....L	2199-220	Julia Reid.....L	490
.....L	278	Second copy.....M	346
.....L	120	King's daughter.....M	347
.....L	47	Links in Rebecca's life.....M	348
.....L	42	Little fishes and their nets.....L	487
.....L	37	Second copy.....M	349
.....L	28	Mabel Wynn.....M	350
.....L	56	Man of the house.....L	486
.....L	34	Second copy.....M	351
.....L	43	Master hand.....M	352
.....L	34	Modern prophets.....M	353
.....L	43	Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on.....M	358
.....L	34	New graft on the family tree.....M	354
.....L	43	Pocket measure.....L	485
.....L	34	Second and third copies.....M 29; M	355
.....L	43	Randolphs.....M	356
.....L	34	Second copy.....M	28
.....L	43	Ruth Erskine's crosses.....M	357
.....L	34	Sevenfold trouble.....M	26
.....L	43	Spun from fact.....L	492
.....L	34	Second copy.....M	359
.....L	43	Three people.....M	350
.....L	34	Tip Lewis and his lamp.....M	27
.....L	43	Wise and otherwise.....M	361
.....L	34	Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, b. 1836. Marjorie	
.....L	43	Daw, and other tales.....L	2801
.....L	34	Prudence Palfrey. [In Atlantic mon.] K	1160
.....L	43	Stillwater tragedy.....L	2926
.....L	34	Also in Atlantic mon. K 1173.	
.....L	43	Alexander, Col. Sir James E. Salmon-	
.....L	34	fishing in Canada.....E	141
.....L	43	Alexander, Capt. J. E. Trans-atlantic	
.....L	34	sketches, with notes on negro slavery and	
.....L	43	Canadian emigration.....F	637-8
.....L	34	Alexander, Mrs., pseud. See Hector,	
.....L	43	Annie F.	
.....L	34	Alexander, S. A. Broke down; ready	
.....L	43	reference for locomotive engineers and	
.....L	34	firemen.....E	207
.....L	43	Alfieri, Vittorio, Italian poet, b. 1749, d.	
.....L	34	1803. Tragedies, ed. by E. A. Bow-	
.....L	43	ring.....I	32-3
.....L	34	Alford, Henry, dean of Canterbury. Plea	
.....L	43	for the Queen's English.....H	130
.....L	34	Alfred the great, King of England, b. 849,	
.....L	43	d. 901. Pauli's life of Alfred, tr. from	
.....L	34	the German by B. Thorpe.....B	44
.....L	43	Allice, princess of Gt. Britain, grand duchess	
.....L	34	of Hesse, b. 1843, d. 1878. Biographical	
.....L	43	sketch and letters.....B	708
.....L	34	Memoir, and letters to Her Majesty the	
.....L	43	Queen.....B	751-2

Alison, Sir Archibald, Scottish historian,
b. 1792, d. 1867. History of Europe
from the commencement of the French
revolution [1789] to the restoration of
the Bourbons, 1815. 4 v.G 779-92

V 1, 1789—v. 2, 1789—v. 3, 1793-95—v.
4, 1796-99—v. 5, 1799-1801—v. 6, 1801-5
—v. 7, 1805; sketch of British empire in
India—v. 8, 1799-1809—v. 9, 1809-12—
v. 10—1810-12—v. 11, 1812-13; retreat
from Moscow—v. 12, 1813-14—v. 13, 1814-
15; fall of Napoleon; American war—
v. 14, 1815; Waterloo; appendix; in-
dex to entire work.

All the year round, 1859-74. 32 v., Vol. 1,	
April to Oct., 1859.....K	403
V. 2, Oct., 1859—April, 1860.....K	404
V. 3, April—Oct., 1860.....K	405
V. 4, Oct., 1860—March, 1861.....K	406
V. 5, March—Sept., 1861.....K	407
V. 6, Sept., 1861—March, 1862.....K	408
V. 7, March—Sept., 1862.....K	409
V. 8, Sept., 1862—Feb., 1863.....K	410
V. 9, Feb.—Aug., 1863.....K	411
V. 10, Aug., 1863—Feb., 1864.....K	412
V. 11, Feb.—Aug., 1864.....K	413
V. 12, Aug., 1864—Jan., 1865.....K	414
V. 13, Jan.—July, 1865.....K	415
V. 14, July, 1865—Jan., 1866.....K	416
V. 15, Jan.—July, 1866.....K	417
V. 16, July—Dec., 1866.....K	418
V. 17, Dec., 1866—June, 1867.....K	419
V. 18, June—Dec., 1867.....K	420
V. 19, Dec., 1867—June, 1868.....K	421
V. 20, June—Nov., 1868.....K	422

New Series, V. 1, Dec., 1868—May, 1869	
V. 2, June—Nov., 1869.....K	423
V. 3, Dec., 1869—May, 1870.....K	424
V. 4, June—Nov., 1870.....K	425
V. 5, Dec., 1870—May, 1871.....K	426
V. 6, June—Nov., 1871.....K	427
V. 7, Dec., 1871—May, 1872.....K	428
V. 8, May—Nov., 1872.....K	429
V. 9, Nov., 1872—April, 1873.....K	430
V. 10, May—Oct., 1873.....K	431
V. 11, Nov., 1873—April, 1874.....K	432
V. 12, April—Oct., 1874.....K	433
Index in each vol.	434

Allen, Chas. H. Visit to Queensland....F	416
Allen, Grant. Beckoning hand.....L	3415
Colours of flowers, as illustrated in the	
British flora.....A	380
Devil's die.....L	3414
Evolutionist at large.....A	303
In all shades.....L	3413
Also in Chamber's journal, K 888.	
Tents of Shem.....L	3500
This mortal coil.....L	228
Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy,	
2 v.G	468-9
V. 1, 1190 to 1558; V. 2, 1800 to 1840.	
Alps, Maritime Alps and their seaboard..F	51-2
Althorp, Viscount. See Spencer, J. C.	
Amateur mechanic's workshop; a treatise	
containing directions for wood and metal	
manipulation.....E	330

Amateur work, illustrated, 7 v.		
V. 1, Amateur work	E	79
V. 2, Mechanics made easy	E	80
V. 3, Workshop at home	E	81
V. 4, Practical mechanics	E	82
V. 5, Home workman	E	83
V. 6, Amateur's storehouse	E	84
V. 7, Amateur mechanic	E	85
American standard of excellence in poultry ; a complete description of all varieties of fowls	E	406
Ames, Lucia T. Great thoughts for little thinkers	M	224
Amos, Sheldon. Primer of the English constitution and government	D	285
Science of law	D	365
Science of politics	D	364
Ancient classics for English readers, ed. by W. Lucas Collins. 28 v.		
Æschylus. Copleston	H	278
Aristophanes. Collins	H	285
Aristotle. Grant	H	296
Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. Davies	H	295
Cicero. Collins	H	280
Commentaries of Cæsar. Trollope	H	275
Demosthenes. Brodribb	H	294
Euripides. Donne	H	283
Greek Anthology, The. Neaves	H	288
Herodotus. Swayne	H	274
Hesiod and Theognis. Davies	H	286
Homer's Iliad. Collins	H	272
Homer's Odyssey. Collins	H	273
Horace. Martin	H	277
Juvenal. Watford	H	284
Livy. Collins	H	292
Lucian. Collins	H	291
Lucretius. Mallock	H	299
Ovid. Church	H	293
Pindar. Morice	H	298
Plato. Collins	H	289
Plautus and Terence. Collins	H	287
Pliny's letters. Church	H	282
Sophocles. Collins	H	281
Tacitus. Downe	H	290
Thucydides. Collins	H	297
Virgil. Collins	H	276
Xenophon. Grant	H	279
Anderson, Edward L. How to ride and school a horse ; with a system of horse gymnastics	E	358
Anderson, Hans Christian. Danish writer, b. 1805, d. 1875. Danish fairy legends and tales, tr. by C. Peachey, with a memoir of the author	M	9
Stories for the young.	M	327
Anderson, James S. M. History of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British empire	C	177
Anderson, Rasmus B. Norse mythology ; the myths of the Eddas systematized and interpreted	G	248
Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold ; also Tegner's Frid- thjof's Saga, translated	H	303
Younger Edda	H	315
Andres, Erwin. Practical treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes ; additions on the manufacture and appli- cation of varnishes, stains for wood, horn, ivory, bone, and leather : from the German of Winckler and Andres ; tr. by Braunt	E	388
Andrew, John. New dramatic reader : a selection of pieces for practice in elocu- tion, with hints to readers	H	791
Andrews, Capt. W. D., Canadian life saver, b. 1853. Swimming and life saving	E	202
Angelico, Fra, Italian painter, b. 1387, d. 1455. Life. Phillimore	B	384
Angelo, Michael. See Buonarroti.		
Angus, Joseph. Handbook of English liter- ature	H	308
Handbook of the English tongue	H	118
Specimens of English literature	H	606
Anson, William R. Law and custom of the constitution	D	316
Ansted, D. T. Geological gossip, or stray chapters on earth and ocean	A	343
Anstey, F. Fallen idol	L	1124
Giant's robe, the	L	245
Second copy	L	1296-7
Also in Cornhill mag., K 1019.		
Vice versa	L	244
Anthropological review ; journal of the London Anthropological society v. 1, 1863	K	757
V. 2, 1864	K	758
V. 3, 1865	K	759
V. 4, 1866	K	760
V. 5, 1867	K	761
V. 6, 1868	K	762
V. 7, 1869	K	763
V. 8, 1870. Contains also Journal of the Anthropological society of London, v. 8, 1870-71	K	764
Anthropological journal ; the journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Bri- tain and Ireland. v. 1, 1872	K	743
V. 2, 1873	K	744
V. 3, 1874	K	745
V. 4, 1875	K	746
V. 5, 1876	K	747
V. 6, 1877	K	748
V. 7, 1878	K	749
V. 8, 1879	K	750
V. 9, 1880	K	751
V. 10, 1881	K	752
V. 11, 1882	K	753
V. 12, 1883	K	754
V. 13, 1884	K	755
V. 14, 1885	K	756
Antiquary, the : a magazine devoted to the study of the past, ed. by Edward Wal- ford. 1880-1884, 9 v.		

V. 1, Jan.	
V. 2, July	
V. 3, Jan.	
V. 4, July	
V. 5, Jan.	
V. 6, July	
V. 7, Jan.	
V. 8, July	
V. 9, Jan.	
Index	
Antoninus,	
or, b. 12	
Long ..	
Apgar, E. A	
adapted	
Apuleius.	
phoses,	
A new t	
Arbly, Fra	
1840.	
heirless.	
Evelina ..	
Diary and	
Madam	
sey	
Archer, Wi	
to-day ..	
Archer, Tho	
descripti	
vegetabl	
building	
Arctic misc	
Polar ses	
Ardagh, Ali	
Tangled	
Argles, Mrs	
fairy Lill	
Beauty's d	
Doris	
Second	
The Duch	
Faith and	
Second	
Green plea	
Hon. Mrs.	
Second c	
In duranc	
Jerry and	
Lady Bran	
Lady Walw	
Second a	
Loys Lord	
Second c	
Maiden all	
Marvel ..	
Mental stru	
Second c	
Modern cir	
Molly Baw	
Second c	
Mrs. Geoff	
Second c	
O tender d	

V. 1, Jan.—June, 1880.....K	710	Phyllis.....L	135
V. 2, July—Dec., 1880.....K	711	Second copy.....L	1666-7
V. 3, Jan.—June, 1881.....K	712	Portia.....L	119
V. 4, July—Dec., 1881.....K	713	Second copy.....L	1119-20
V. 5, Jan.—June, 1882.....K	714	Rossmoyne.....L	132
V. 6, July—Dec., 1882.....K	715	Second copy.....L	2734-5
V. 7, Jan.—June, 1883.....K	716	Troublesome girl.....L	3432
V. 8, July—Dec., 1883.....K	717	Under-currents.....L	126
V. 9, Jan.—June, 1884.....K	718	Second copy.....L	3495
Index in each volume.			
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, <i>Roman emperor</i> , b. 121, d. 180. Thoughts, tr. by G. Long.....H	884	Argyll, Duke of. See Campbell, G. D. G.	
Appar, E. A. and A. C. Plant analysis, adapted to Gray's botanies.....A	202	Ariosto, Ludovico, <i>Italian poet</i> , b. 1474, d. 1533. Orlando Furioso: tr. by W. S. Rose.....I	1-2
Apuleius. Works, comprising metamorphoses, etc., and a discourse on magic. A new translation.....H	883	Aristophanes, <i>Greek comic poet</i> , b. B. C. 444, d. 380. Comedies: tr. by W. J. Hickie.....I	49-50
Arblay, Frances (Burney) d', b. 1752, d. 1840. Cecilia; or memoirs of an heiress.....L	7-8	Aristotle, <i>Greek philosopher</i> , b. B. C. 384, d. 322. History of animals: tr. by R. Cresswell.....A	2
Evelina.....L	9	Metaphysics. Literally translated by Rev. John T. McMahon.....D	1
Diary and letters of Frances Burney, Madam d'Arblay, ed. by C. S. Woolsey.....B	285-6	Nicomachean ethics. Literally translated by Venerable Archdeacon Browne.....D	2
Archer, William. English dramatists of to-day.....I	262	Organon; or logical treatises, and the introduction of Porphyry, by Rev. O. F. Owen.....H	880-1
Archer, Thomas Croxen. Profitable plants: description of the principal articles of vegetable origin used for food, clothing, building, etc.....A	463	Politics and economics. Translated by E. Walford, with introductory essay and life by Dr. Gillies.....D	23
Arctic miscellanies. Souvenir of the late Polar search, 1852.....F	626	Rhetoric and poetics. Literally translated with Hobbes' analysis, by T. Buckley.H	882
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, <i>pseud.</i>). Tangled ends.....L	446	Armour, James. Iron and heat: beams, pillars, and iron smelting.....E	206
Argles, Mrs. (The Duchess, <i>pseud.</i>). Airy, fairy Lillian.....L	120	Power in motion: horse power, wheel gearing, etc.....E	254
Beauty's daughters.....L	130	Armstrong, Alex. Narrative of discovery of North-West passage.....F	627
Doris.....L	125	Armstrong, Fannie L. Children of the Bible.....M	204
Second copy.....L	1973-4	Armstrong, John, <i>British poet</i> , b. 1709, d. 1779. Poetical works, with life. <i>Gillfillan</i>I	440
The Duchess.....L	124	Arnold, Edwin, <i>English poet</i> , b. 1832. Indian idylls.....I	149
Faith and unfaith.....L	137	Light of Asia, or the great renunciation..I	146
Second copy.....L	1742-3	Pearls of the faith; the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah.....I	145
Green pleasure and grey grief.....L	1696-7	Secret of death: from the Sanskrit.....I	148
Hon. Mrs. Vereker.....L	117	Song celestial, or Bhagavad-Gītā.....I	144
Second copy.....L	3431	With Sa'di in the garden, or the book of love.....I	147
In durance vile.....L	127	Arnold, Dr. R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds: tr. by H. G. Colman..E	282
Jerry and other stories.....L	121	Arnold, Thomas, <i>D. D.</i> , of Rugby, b. 1795, d. 1842. History of Rome [To 208 B. C.]. 3 v. in 1, 1889.....G	772
Lady Brankmere.....L	133	Dr. Arnold's colossal reputation is founded on this great work.	
Lady Valworth's diamonds.....L	122	Life and correspondence; by Dean Stanley.....B	203
Second and third copies..L	1116; L	Arnold, Thomas, <i>M. A.</i> Manual of English literature, historical and critical. American ed., revised, 1887.....H	814
Loys Lord Beresford.....L	136		
Second copy.....L	2899		
Maiden all forlorn.....L	128		
Marvel.....L	118		
Mental struggle.....L	131		
Second copy.....L	2455-6		
Modern circe.....L	134		
Molly Bawn.....L	123		
Second copy.....L	1642-3		
Mrs. Geoffrey.....L	973		
Second copy.....L	2550-1		
O tender dolores.....L	129		

Arnold, Walter. Life and death of the sublime society of beef steaks.....H	510	V. 19, Jan.—June, 1867.....K	1146
Arnot, Rev. W. At home in the scriptures; a series of family readings for Sunday evenings. [<i>In Good words.</i>].....K	828	V. 20, July—Dec., 1867.....K	1147
Artemus Ward. See Brown, C. F.		V. 21, Jan.—June, 1868.....K	1148
Arthur, Timothy S., b. 1809. Choice tales.....M	292	V. 22, July—Dec., 1868.....K	1149
Keeping up appearances.....M	293	V. 23, Jan.—June, 1869.....K	1150
Making haste to be rich.....M	294	V. 24, July—Dec., 1869.....K	1151
Rising in the world.....M	295	V. 25, Jan.—June, 1870.....K	1152
Retiring from business.....M	296	V. 26, July—Dec., 1870.....K	1153
Riches have wings.....M	297	V. 27, Jan.—June, 1871.....K	1154
Ten nights in a bar room.....M	298	V. 28, July—Dec., 1871.....K	1155
Arthur, William. On the difference between physical and moral law.....D	132	V. 29, Jan.—June, 1872.....K	1156
Ascher, Isidore G. Notices of new poems by Matthew Arnold. [<i>In St. James's mag.</i>].....K	943	V. 30, July—Dec., 1872.....K	1157
Ashton, John. Chap-books of the 18th century, with facsimiles.....H	544	V. 31, Jan.—June, 1873.....K	1158
English caricature and satire on Napoleon I.....H	309-10	V. 32, July—Dec., 1873.....K	1159
Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century.....H	517	V. 33, Jan.—June, 1874.....K	1160
Modern street ballads.....I	258	V. 34, July—Dec., 1874.....K	1161
Romances of chivalry told and illustrated in facsimile.....H	768	V. 35, Jan.—June, 1875.....K	1162
Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.....D	233	V. 36, July—Dec., 1875.....K	1163
Athenæus. Deipnosophists; or banquet of the learned, tr. by C. D. Yonge.....H	877-9	V. 37, Jan.—June, 1876.....K	1164
Atkinson, Edward. Industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited.....D	33	V. 38, July—Dec., 1876.....K	1165
Atkinson, E., Ph. D. Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied: tr. from Ganot's "Éléments de physique" by E. Atkinson; 12th ed., with five colored plates and 923 woodcuts..A	359	V. 39, Jan.—June, 1877.....K	1166
Atkinson, Thomas W. Travels in the regions of Upper and Lower America..F	351	V. 40, July—Dec., 1877.....K	1167
Atkinson, Rev. W. C. Historical and statistical account of New Brunswick, with advice to emigrants, 1844.....G	297	V. 41, Jan.—June, 1878.....K	1168
Atlantic monthly; a magazine of literature, art and politics.		V. 42, July—Dec., 1878.....K	1169
V. 1, Nov., 1857—May, 1858.....K	1128	V. 43, Jan.—June, 1879.....K	1170
V. 2, June—Dec., 1858.....K	1129	V. 44, July—Dec., 1879.....K	1171
V. 3, Jan.—June, 1859.....K	1130	V. 45, Jan.—June, 1880.....K	1172
V. 4, July—Dec., 1859.....K	1131	V. 46, July—Dec., 1880.....K	1173
V. 5, Jan.—June, 1860.....K	1132	V. 47, Jan.—June, 1881.....K	1174
V. 6, July—Dec., 1860.....K	1133	V. 48, July—Dec., 1881.....K	1175
V. 7, Jan.—June, 1861.....K	1134	V. 49, Jan.—June, 1882.....K	1176
V. 8, July—Dec., 1861.....K	1135	V. 50, July—Dec., 1882.....K	1177
V. 9, Jan.—June, 1862.....K	1136	Index in each vol.	
V. 10, July—Dec., 1862.....K	1137	There is also in the reference dep't, an index volume to the first 52 v. of the Atlantic, 1857-88, inclusive.	
V. 11, Jan.—June, 1863.....K	1138	Auber, Peter. Rise and progress of the British power in India.....G	401-2
V. 12, July—Dec., 1863.....K	1139	Auerbach, Berthold. Aloys.....L	298
V. 13, Jan.—June, 1864.....K	1140	Convicts, The; and their children.....L	300
V. 14, July—Dec., 1864.....K	1141	Landolin.....L	299
V. 15, Jan.—June, 1865.....K	1142	Master Bieland and his workmen.....L	324
V. 16, July—Dec., 1865.....K	1143	On the heights.....L	296 7
V. 17, Jan.—June, 1866.....K	1144	Poet and merchant: picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn.....L	499
V. 18, July—Dec., 1866.....K	1145	Spinoza.....L	301
		Villa on the Rhine.....L	322-3
		Austin, Rev. B. F. Popular sins; series of sermons against the sins of the times...C	126
		Austen, Jane, Eng. novelist, b. 1775, d. 1817. Emma.....L	2792
		Mansfield Park.....L	2816
		Northanger Abbey and persuasion.....L	2761
		Pride and prejudice.....L	2777
		Sense and sensibility.....L	2659
		Letters of Jane Austen, ed. by Edward, Lord Brabourne. 2 v.....B	775-6
		Austin, John. Lectures on jurisprudence..D	241-2
		Awdry, Mrs. W. Easy lessons in light..A	435
		Axon, William E. A. Cheshire gleanings. [historical sketches of Cheshire]....G	704
		Aytoun, Wm. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems.....I	263
		Bach, Sebastian, musical composer. Life. Poole.....B	405

Bacon, Moral
Deve
Bacon's
Wisdom
tis
Works
J. De
Life an
Life.
Persons
Bacon, C
white
Badenoch
paint
Baden-P
bad ti
econo
Badminton
Beauf
son.
Cricket.
Cycling.
Hunting
Racing.
ing.
Baernreit
of wor
Bagehot,
[Emin
Econom
English
Physics
applic
selecti
society
Baillie, Jo
of play
of the
Baillie-Gro
rockies
Tyrol an
Bailey, Ph
Bain, Alex
Education
Emotions
English c
Logic: d
Mental ar
Part 1
philoso
Part 2
systems
Mind and
la'ion.
Senses an
Baines, Th
plants,
ferns an
Baird, Hen
Navarre

- Pirate city.....M 258
 Prairie chief.....M 259
 Rivers of ice.....M 260
 Red Eric.....M 261
 Rover of the Andes.....M 262
 Red Rooney.....M 263
 Shifting winds.....M 264
 Settler and the savage.....M 265
 Tales of adventure.....M 267
 Three months' rustication.....M 266
 Wild man of the west.....M 269
 World of ice.....M 268
 Second copy.....M 270
 Young fur traders.....M 271
- Ballou, M. M.** The new Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska.....F 346
- Bancroft, George, American historian, b. 1800.** History of the United States, 10 v.....G 793-802
 V. 1-3. History of the colonization of the United States.
 V. 4-6. History of the [causes of the] American revolution.
 V. 7-10. The American revolution.
 V. 10 contains general index to entire work.
- Bancroft, Squire and Mrs. Marie (Wilton).** Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage; written by themselves.....B 582 3
- Banks, Robert, and earl of Liverpool, b. 1770, d. 1828.** Life and administration, by C. D. Yonge.....B 702-4
- Bard, Samuel A.** Waikna; adventures on the Mosquito shore.....F 669
- Bardsley, Chas. W.** English Surnames; their sources and significations.....G 198
 Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature.....G 629
- Barham, Rev. Richard H., b. 1788, d. 1845.** The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels.....I 132
 Life and letters, with miscellaneous poems; by his son.....B 512-3
- Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, b. 1834.** Arminell.....L 98
 Court Royal.....L 1818-9
 Curious myths of the Middle Ages.....G 424
 Eve.....L 225
 Second copy.....L 3482
 Jacquetta. [In English ill. mag.].....K 846
 John Herring.....L 3427
 Mehalah.....L 3428
 Origin and developm't of religious belief.....C 412-3
 Pennycomequicks.....L 87
 Second copy.....L 3526
 Story of Germany.....G 144
- Barker, Lady Mary Ann.** Letters to Guy.....F 47
 Station amusements in New Zealand.....F 46
 Station life in New Zealand.....F 45
 Second copy.....F 411
 Year's housekeeping in South Africa.....F 44
- Barnes, Wm., poet and philologist, b. 1801, d. 1886.** Life, by his daughter, Lucy Baxter.....B 627
 Includes list of his published writings.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E.** Between two loves.....L 600
 Border shepherdess.....L 601
 Bow of orange ribbon.....L 602
 Daughter of Fife.....L 608
 Jan Vedder's wife.....L 603
 Last of the McAllisters.....L 599
 Master of his fate.....L 607
 Paul and Christina.....L 606
 Remember the Alamo.....L 604
 Squire of Sandal Side.....L 605
 Young people of Shakespeare's dramas.....M 196
- Barrett, Frank.** By misadventure.....L 3433
 Lieutenant Barnabas.....L 3473
 Prodigal's progress.....L 849-51
 Under a strange mask.....L 3434
- Barrett, Wm. Alex.** English church composers.....B 302
- Barrington, Sir Jonah, Irish lawyer, b. 1767, d. 1834.** Personal sketches of his own times.....H 307
- Barrow, Isaac.** Sermons on evil-speaking.....C 419
- Barrow, John.** Voyages of discovery into the Arctic regions, 2 v.
 V. 1. From earliest periods to 1818.....F 614
 V. 2. From 1818 to present time [1846].....F 629
 Tour round Ireland in 1835.....F 477
- Barrows, W.** Oregon: the struggle for possession.....G 181
- Barry, Opie, ed.** Lectures on paintings.....E 19
- Barry, R. Milner.** Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland.....F 410
- Bartley, G. C. T.** Rhine, from its source to the sea.....F 86
- Bartolommeo, Fra, b. 1469, d. 1517.** Life. Scott.....B 313
- Bary, A. de.** Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi mycetozoa and bacteria: tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey.....A 201
- Basnett, T.** Mechanical theory of storms, containing the true law of lunar influence.....A 234
- Bassett, Fletcher S.** Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors.....G 633
- Bastian, H. Charlton.** The brain as an organ of the mind.....D 175
 Evolution and origin of life.....A 389
 Modes of origin of the lowest organisms.....A 117
- Bastiat, Frederic, b. 1801, d. 1850.** Essays on political economy.....D 387
- Baer, Karoline, b. 1807, d. 1877.** Posthumous memoirs, 4 v.....B 428-31
- Bautain, M.** Art of extempore speaking; hints for pulpit, senate and bar.....H 133
- Bax, Ernest B.** History of philosophy.....D 4
- Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, French nobleman, b. 1475, d. 1514.** History of Bayard the good chevalier, compiled by the loyal Serviteur; tr. into English from the French of Loredan Larchey.....B 91
- Bayly, Ada E. (Edna Lyle, pseud.)** Derrick Vaughan, [In Longman's mag.].....K 120

two loves, L	600	Donovan,	L	450	Beers, W. G. Lacrosse : the national game of Canada	E	208
.....L	601	Hardy Norseman	L	53	Beeton, Isabella. Book of household management : information for mistress, housekeeper, cook, etc.; sanitary, medical and legal memoranda	E	160
.....L	602	Also in Good words, K 122.			Beeton, S. O. Complete orator, elocutionist and public speaker : complete guide to art of public speaking, with specimens, ancient and modern	H	140
.....L	608	In the golden days	L	449	Illustrated dictionary of the physical sciences, including astronomy, botany, chemistry, geology, etc.	A	129
.....L	603	We two	L	448	Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomy and philosophy of expression, as connected with the fine arts	E	23
.....L	599	Baynes, Thomas Spencer. Port Royal Logic	D	252	The hand : its mechanism and vital endowments	C	52
.....L	607	Beaconsfield, Earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin			Bell, I. Lowthian. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel	E	290
.....L	606	Beale, Anne. Gladys the reaper	M	202	Bell, Robert, ed. Early ballads, also ballads and songs of the peasantry of England	I	43
.....L	605	Simplicity and fascination	M	203	Bell, William E. Carpentry made easy; or the science and art of framing, on a new and improved system	E	100
's dramas, M	196	Beard, Lina. American girls' handy-book. M	175		Bellamy, Edward. Dr. Heidenhoff's process	L	3661
ture.....L	3433	American boys' handy-book	M	176	Looking Backward	L	79
.....L	3473	Beattie, James, Scottish poet, b. 1735, d. 1803 Poetical works, with memoir. Dyce	I	342	Second copy	L	641
.....L	849-51	Poetical works, with life. Gilfillan	I	423	Belloc, Lieut. Jos. René. Memoirs, with journal of voyage in Polar seas in search of Sir John Franklin	II	637-8
.....L	3434	Beatty-Kingston, W. Monarchs I have met. 2 v.	B	538-9	Benedict, Frank Lee. John Worthington's name	L	3514
church com- B	302	V. 1. The German emperor; Austrian emperor; the Shah; Maximilian.			St. Simon's niece	L	1326-7
lawyer, b. sketches of H	307	V. 2. The Sultans; Pius ix.; Italy; Khedives.			Second copy	L	3513
-speaking, C	419	Music and manners. Personal reminiscences and sketches of character, 2 v.	H	661-2	Benjamin, Park. Wrinkles and recipes : collection of practical suggestions for mechanic, engineer, farmer and housekeeper	E	129
discovery into		V. 1. Music : V. 2. Manners.			Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure	F	704
.....F	614	Wanderer's notes [Europe]	F	624-5	Story of Persia	G	262
time[1846] F	629	Beaufort, Duke of. See Badminton library.			Benson, E. W. Boy-life at Wellington college	M	334
.....F	477	Beaumont, Charles. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. Sharp	A	329	Benson, William. Manual of the science of color	E	314
struggle for G	181	Beaumont, D'Eon de. Strange career of. B	719		Bent, J. Theodore. Genoa : how the republic rose and fell	G	685
paintings...E	19	Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John, English Dramatists. Beaumont and Fletcher; or, the finest scenes, lyrics, etc., selected from their works; by Leigh Hunt	I	34	Bentham, Jeremy. Principles of morals and legislation	D	162
and Fran- F	410	Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds	E	17	Benton, T. H., Am. senator, b. 1782, d. 1852. Life. Roosevelt	B	191
n its source F	86	Natural history of cage birds	A	461	Beranger, Jean P. de, French poet, b. 1780, d. 1857. Memoirs	B	474
1517. Life. B	313	Beckett, Sir Edmund. Astronomy without mathematics	A	351	Poems, in versions of the best translators. Walsh	I	298
phology and etozoa and Garney...A	201	Beckford, William. History of the Caliph Vathek	G	439	Berkeley, George, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, b. 1685, d. 1753. Works; with prefaces, his life and letters, and an account of his philosophy; by Alex. C. Fraser.		4 v.
y of storms, lunar influ- A	234	Beckmann, Johann, German naturalist, b. 1739, d. 1811. History of inventions, discoveries and origins; tr. by W. Johnston	E	56			
and super- G	633	Bede, the venerable English monk, b. 672, d. 735. Ecclesiastical history of England and Anglo Saxon chronicle: ed. by J. A. Giles	C	40			
brain as an D	175	Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, b. 1813, d. 1887. Evolution and religion	C	138			
rganisms. A	389	Norwood : village life in New England. L	575				
50. Essays D	387	Plymouth pulpit sermons: preached in Plymouth church, Brooklyn. 4 v.	C	139-42			
77. Post- B	428-31	Yale lectures on preaching	C	137			
speaking: H	133	Royal truths reported from the spoken words of H. W. Beecher	C	162			
sophy...D	4	Summer tour in England with H. W. Beecher: by Major Pond	F	237			
nobleman, of Bayard, by the English from ey... B	91	Life; last sermon; and acc't of funeral. B	284				
.) Derrick ag. J... K	120						

V. 1. Philosophical works, including essay on a new theory of vision.....H	663	Birch, Samuel. History of ancient pottery, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman.....E	193
V. 2. Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher; and Siris, a chain of reflections and inquiries.....H	664	Bird, Isabella L. Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains.....F	440
V. 3. Miscellaneous works in Latin and English.....H	665	Birdwood, George C. M. Industrial arts of India.....G	611
V. 4. Life and letters.....H	666	Bishop, George R. Exact phonography..D	197
Bernard, W. D. Narrative of the voyages of the "Nemesis," 1840-43, and of the combined naval and military operations in China, from notes of Com'r W. H. Hall, R. N.....F	482-3	Bishop, Wm. H. Detmold. [In Atlantic mon.].....K	1168
Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man..A	138	House of a merchant prince. [In Atlantic mon.].....K	1176
Bert, Paul. Doctrine of the Jesuits.....C	174	Bismarck, Otto E. L., von, prince, German chancellor, b. 1815. Letters to his wife, sister and others, 1844-70: tr. by F. Maxse.....H	445
Besant, Walter. Eng. writer, b. 1838. Bell of St. Paul's.....L	48	Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-1. Busch.....B	283
Children of Gibeon.....L	2518-9	Our chancellor. Busch.....B	281
Dorothy Forster.....L	1109-10	Two chancellors—Gortchakof and Bismarck. Klaczko.....B	501
Fifty years ago: a picture of society in England when Victoria ascended the throne.....G	300	Bissell, Edward C. The Pentateuch; its origin and structure.....C	116
For faith and freedom.....L	397	Bjornson, Bjornsjerne, Norwegian author, Arne.....L	868
Herr Paulus.....L	2155-6	Bridal march.....L	869
Second copy.....L	3599	Captain Mansana.....L	870
Inner house.....L	2646	Fisher maiden.....L	871
Katharine Regina.....L	799	Happy Boy.....L	872
Second copy.....L	2966	Magnhild.....L	873
Revolt of man.....L	1009	Synnové Solbakken.....L	874
World went very well then.....L	396	B'ack, John. Gas fitting: a practical handbook.....E	241
Second copy.....L	2504-5	Black, Wm., b. 1841. Beautiful wretch..L	1220
— and Rice, James. All sorts and conditions of men.....L	395	Daughter of Heth.....L	1776-7
By Celia's arbour.....L	392	Green Pastures and Piccadilly. [In Littell's living age.].....K	480
Chaplain of the fleet.....L	391	In far Lochaber.....L	176
Golden butterfly.....L	387	Second and third copies..L	2153-4; L 3659
Second copy.....L	1674-5	In silk attire.....L	1358-9
Monks of Thelema.....L	389	Judith Shakespear.....L	1981-2
Also in Rose-Belford's Can. mon. K 1267.		Also in Harper's mag., K 1116.	
My little girl.....L	393	Kilmeny.....L	2770
Ready-money Mortiboy.....L	2732-3	Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.....L	1068
Seamy side.....L	385	MacLeod of Dare.	
Ten years' tenant.....L	390	In Harper's mag., K 1104, and Littell's living age, K 484.	
This son of Vulcan.....L	388	Madcap Violet.....L	2482-3
With harp and crown.....L	386	Maid of Killeena.....L	2642
Bessey, Charles E. Botany for high schools and colleges.....A	181	Marriage of Moira Fergus.	
Bettany, G. T., F. L. S. The world's inhabitants; or mankind, animals and plants, with about 900 illustrations..A	43	In Cornhill mag., K 986; K 1004; and Littell's living age, K 473.	
Bickerstaff, Isaac. Papers from Steele's "Tatler".....B	639	Mr. Pisistratus Brown.....L	2648
Bidwell, Chas. Toll. Isthmus of Panama..F	484	Prince Fortunatus.....L	91
Big wages and how to earn them; by a foreman.....D	185	Princess of Thule.....L	1045-6
Billings, John S. Principles of ventilation and heating and their practical application.....E	104	Sabina Zembra.....L	2471-2
Billings, William R. Some details of water works construction.....E	101	Shandon bells.....L	1698-9
		Also in Harper's mag., K 1112	
		Strange adventures of a house-boat....L	2141-2
		Strange adventures of a phaeton.....L	2300-1
		Sunrise.....L	1668-9

Three fea
Also
White he
Also
White wi
Also
Wise wor
Yolande.
Blackburn
mer life
Blacket, W
historie
Blackie, Jo
lectual,
Blackmore
raine...
Also
Christowe
Clara Vau
Cradock
Cripps, th
Second
Erema, o
Also
Kit and I
Lorna Do
Maid of S
Mary An
Also
Springhav
Also
Tommy
Blackstone
1723, c
laws of
Blackwood
Second
V. 1. In
of Bot
opium
etc...
V. 2. B
train—
dome
V. 3. W
la Mar
Pyrene
V. 4. R
phoses
etc...
V. 5. Au
pany (I
night-w
V. 6. W
off the
V. 7. Co
magicia
V. 8. Th
Strathn
gers, et
V. 9. Gu
unknow
V. 10. T
mystery

- cient pottery,
 ck, Etruscan
E 193
 in the Rocky
F 440
 Industrial arts
G 611
 nography.D 197
 [In Atlantic
K 1168
 [In Atlantic
K 1176
 prince, Ger-
 Letters to his 4-70: tr. by
H 445
 erman War,
B 283
B 281
 of and Bis-
B 501
 lateauch; its
C 116
 gian author,
L 868
L 869
L 870
L 871
L 872
L 873
L 874
 a practical
E 241
 wretch.L 1220
 [In Littell's
K 480
L 176
 2153-4; L 3659
L 1358-9
L 1981-2
L 2770
L 1068
 Littell's liv-
L 2482-3
L 2642
L 2648
L 91
L 1045-6
L 2471-2
L 1698-9
L 2141-2
L 2300-1
L 1668-9
- Three feathersL 1548-9
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 985; K 1003;
 and Littell's living age, K 470.
 White heatherL 2031-2
 Also in Longman's mag. K 770.
 White wingsL 1989-90
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 995; K 1012;
 and Harper's mag., K 1107.
 Wise women of InvernessL 2857
 YolandeL 175
 Blackburn, Henry. The Pyrenees; sum-
 mer life at French watering places.F 593
 Blacket, W. S. Researches into the lost
 histories of America.G 569
 Blackie, John Stuart. Self Culture: intel-
 lectual, physical and moral.D 82
 Blackmore, R. D., b. 1825. Alice Lor-
 raine.L 2718-9
 Also in Littell's living age, K 469.
 ChristowellL 1486-7
 Clara VaughanL 394
 Cradock NowellL 3516
 Cripps, the carrierL 153
 Second copyL 837
 Erema, or my father's sinL 838
 Also in Harper's mag. K 1102.
 Kit and KittyL 77
 Lorna DooneL 166
 Maid of SkerL 3515
 Mary AnerleyL 1408-10
 Also in Harper's mag. K 1107.
 SpringhavenL 165
 Also in Harper's mag. K 1120.
 Tommy UpmoreL 1236-7
 Blackstone, Sir William, Eng. jurist, b.
 1723, d. 1780. Commentaries on the
 laws of England, in four booksD 245
 Blackwood. Tales from "Blackwood."
 Second [or new] series. 12 v.
 V. 1. Irene Macgillicuddy—Nan—bells
 of Botreaux—recent confession of an
 opium eater—Shakespeare's funeral,
 etc.L 887
 V. 2. Battle of Dorking—Late for the
 train—the Congress and the Agape-
 dome, etc.L 888
 V. 3. Who painted the great Murillo de
 la Marced?—military adventure in the
 Pyrenees, etc.L 889
 V. 4. Romance of Ladybank—Metamor-
 phoses—Betsy Brown: a true story,
 etc.L 890
 V. 5. Autobiography of a joint stock com-
 pany (limited)—Bee or Beatrix—the
 night-wanderer of an Afghan fort, etc.L 891
 V. 6. What I did at Belgrade—wrecked
 off the Riff coast, etc.L 892
 V. 7. Cousin John's property—a modern
 magician—Edgar Wayne's escape, etc.L 893
 V. 8. The devil's frills—the wreck of the
 Strathmore—hero worship and its dan-
 gers, etc.L 894
 V. 9. Guy Neville's ghost—the great
 unknown—popping the question, etc.L 895
 V. 10. The missing bills: an unsolved
 mystery—my hunt of the silver fox—
 narrative of Prince Charlie's escape—a
 Fenian alarm, etc.L 896
 V. 11. The haunted Eughenio—Milly's
 first love—Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance,
 etc.L 897
 V. 12. Left-handed Elsa—the great earth-
 quake at Lisbon—Some one pays—
 Brown's peccadilloL 898
 Blackwood, Fred. Temple Hamilton, earl
 of Dufferin, b. 1826. Letters from high
 latitudes: account of yacht voyage to
 Iceland in 1856.F 654
 Speeches and addresses, including those
 delivered in Canada, 1872-78: ed. by
 Henry MiltonH 599
 Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.
 V. 145. Jan.—June, 1889K 114
 V. 146. July—Dec., 1889K 115
 Index in each vol.
 Blades, Wm. Enemies of BooksH 443
 Blaikie, Wm. How to get strong and how
 to stay soE 186
 Blaikie, W. G., D. D. America and the
 Americans, (in 1870). [In Sunday
 mag.].K 723
 Blaine, Robert Gordon. Numerical ex-
 amples in practical mechanics and
 machine design.E 286
 Blair, J. Poems; serious, sentimental,
 patriotic and humorous.I 465
 Blair, Robert, Eng. poet. Poetical works,
 with life. Gillfillan.I 423
 Blake, John F. Astronomical myths, based
 on Flammario's History of the heav-
 ens.A 418
 Blake, William; a critical essay. Swin-
 burne.B 542
 Blanc, Louis. History of ten years 1830-40
 [France].G 337-8
 Bland, Wm. Forms of ships and boats.E 222
 Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its
 relation to music.A 265
 Blaze de Bury, Baroness Marie. All for
 greed. [In Saint Paul's].K 944
 Bleek, Friedrich. An introduction to the
 Old Testament; tr. from the German
 by G. H. Venables.C 35-6
 Bleek, W. H. J. Reynard the Fox in South
 Africa; or, Hottentot fables and tales. G
 Blind, Mathilde. Heather on fire.I 268
 Blessington, Countess of. See Gardiner,
 Marguerite.
 Bloomfield, Baroness Georgiana, b. 1822.
 Reminiscences of court and diplomatic
 life.B 744-5
 Blouet, Paul, (Max O'Rell, pseud.) Dear
 Neighbours, The.L 3527
 Friend MacDonald.L 855
 John Bull and his island.L 854
 Jonathan and his continent.L 853
 Bloxam, Charles London. Laboratory
 teaching, or progressive exercises in
 practical chemistry.A 243

- Bock, Carl.** Temples and Elephants; exploration through Siam, 1884.....F 699
- Boddy, Alexander A.** To Kairuan the Holy: Mohammedan Africa.....F 419
- Boehme, Jacob, b. 1575, d. 1624.** His life and teaching; or, studies in theosophy, by Dr. Martensen: tr. from the Danish by T. R. Evans.....B 465
- Boethius, Roman philosopher, b. 475, d. 525.** De Consolatione philosophiæ; Anglo-Saxon version, with literal English translation by Rev. S. Fox.....H 946
- Bohn, Henry G.** Pictorial hand-book of modern geography.....F 7
- Guide to knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of vertu.....E 24
- Boismont, A. Briere de.** On Hallucinations: history of apparitions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism and somnambulism.....D 326
- Bolderwood, Rolf.** Robbery under arms..L 2361-2
- Bolingbroke, Lord.** See St. John, Henry
- Bolley, P. A.** Manual of technical analysis; guide for testing various substances employed in the arts.....E 1
- Bonnycastle, Sir Richard Henry.** Canada and the Canadians, 1849.....G 463-4
- Canada: (The) in 1841.....F 594-5
- Bonomi, Joseph.** Nineveh and its palaces; discoveries of Botta and Layard, applied to elucidation of Holy Writ.....C 288
- Book-keeping no mystery; its principles popularly explained and theory of double entry analysed.....E 257
- Boone, Daniel, b. 1735, d. 1820.** Life. Hartley.....B 295
- Booth, Mary L.** Clock and watchmaker's manual.....E 123
- Borrow, George, Eng. writer, b. 1803, d. 1881.** Account of the Gypsies of Spain.....G 752
- Bible in Spain; journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman.....C 498
- Word-book of the Romany; or English Gipsy language.....H 503
- Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery.....G 751
- Boscowitz, A.** Earthquakes.....A 444
- Boswell, Jas., b. 1740, d. 1796.** Correspondence with the Hon. A. Erskine and his tour to Corsica; ed. by G. B. Hill.....B 772
- Letters of Boswell to Rev. W. J. Temple, with notes.....B 773
- Bottone, S. R.** Electrical instrument making for amateurs.....A 277
- Boughton, Geo. H., A. R. A.** Arist strolls in Holland, illustrated. [In Harper's mag.].....K 1114
- Boulger, Demetrius Charles.** History of China.....G 398-400
- Boulger, Dora, (Theo. Gift, pseud.)** Vic-tims.....L 295
- Boulton, T. P.** History of Church of England: pre-reformation period....C 401
- Boulton.** See Smiles' Lives of the engi-neers.....B 520
- Bourinot, John George, Canadian writer, b. 1837.** Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 5th series. Local Government in Canada; an historical study.....D 156
- Manual of the constitutional history of Canada, from the earliest period to the year 1888, including the British North American Act, 1867.....D 128
- Intellectual development of the Canadian people [In Rose-Belford's Can. mon.]..K 1272
- Bourne, H. R. Fox.** Story of our Colonies; new ed., 1888.....G 761
- Bourne, John.** Collection of ceramic receipts.....E 378
- Bourne, Stephen.** Trade, population and food: papers on economic statistics..D 149
- Boutell, Rev. Charles.** Monumental brasses and slabs: historical and descriptive notice of the incised monumental memorials of the middle ages.....G 389
- Bowen, Francis, Am. scholar, b. 1811.** A layman's study of the English Bible, in its literary and secular aspect.....C 155
- Metaphysics of Sir William Hamilton..D 116
- Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann.....D 256
- Bowman, Anne.** Boy pilgrims.....M 324
- Boy voyagers.....M 325
- Boy foresters.....M 326
- Esperanza.....M 323
- Bowring, Sir John.** Kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855.....G 620-1
- Boyeson, H. H.** Gunnar; a Norse romance. [In Atlantic mon.].....K 1159
- Story of Norway.....G 145
- Boy's own annual. [Bound volumes of Boy's own paper.].....K 68
- 1883—Part I.....K 69
- 1883— " 2.....K 89
- 1884— " 1.....K 90
- 1884— " 2.....K 64
- 1885— " 1.....K 65
- 1885— " 2.....K 70
- 1886— " 1.....K 71
- 1886— " 2.....K 83
- 1887— " 1.....K 84
- 1887— " 2.....K 62
- 1889— " 1.....K 63
- 1889— " 2.....K 63
- Boy's own book of sports, pastimes, and amusements.....E 231
- Brackenridge, H. M.** Voyage to South America in 1817-18, in the frigate Congress.....F 393-4
- Braddon, M. E.** Asphodel.....L 1417-9
- Aurora Floyd.....L 1610-1
- Cloven foot.....L 1411-3

of Church of n period....C	401	Cut by the county.....L	2908	Sunshine and storm in the east: cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople.....F	31-2
s of the engi-B	520	Day will come.....L	49	Voyage in the Sunbeam.....F	29-30
ian writer, b. iversity studies science, 5th nt in Canada;D	156	Dead men's shoes.....L	1794-5	Three voyages in the Sunbeam.....F	93
al history of period to the British NorthD	128	Dead sea fruit.....L	2107-8	Bread-winners, a social study.....L	2986
the Canadian Can. mon.]K	1272	Eleanor's victory.....L	1606-7	Also in the Century. K 1217.	
our Colonies;G	761	Doctor's wife.....L	2071-2	Bremer, Frederika, Swedish novelist, b. 1802, d. 1865. The H— Family, Axel and Anna, and other tales.....L	27
of ceramicE	378	Fatal three.....L	2147-8	Home, The; or, life in Sweden: and strife and peace.....L	26
opulation and statistics. D	149	Fenton's quest.....L	1718-9	Neighbours, The.....L	24
mental brasses d descriptive umental me-G	389	Flower and weed.....L	1067	Presidents' daughters, including Nina..L	25
b. 1811. A	155	Golden calf.....L	2117-8	Bremner, David. Industries of Scotland: their rise, progress and present condi- tion.....E	365
ish Bible, in ct.....C	116	Henry Dunbar.....L	2019-20	Brentano, Lujo. On the history and de- velopment of Gilds, and the origin of trade-unions.....G	584
Hamilton. D	256	Hostages to fortune.....L	1953-4	Bretschneider, E. Early European re- searches into the flora of China...A	438
Descartes to nn.....D	324	In great waters.....L	2785	Brewer, J. S. Essays in English history and literature.....H	634
.....M	325	Ishmael.....L	1961-3	Brewster, Sir David, b. 1781, d. 1868. Letters on natural magic.....A	325
.....M	326	John Marchmont's legacy.....L	1156-7	Martyrs of science; or the lives of Ga- lileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler.....B	360
.....M	323	Joshua Haggard's daughter.....L	1700-1	Bridges, F. D. Lady's travels around the world.....F	403
and people f the mission a Norse ro-K	1159	Just as I am.....L	1282-3	Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God, 10 v.	
.....G	145	Lady Audley's secret.....L	2007-8	Bell, Sir C. The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments.....C	52
nes of Boy's	68	Lady's mile.....L	2397-8	Buckland, Rev W. Geology and miner- alogy, vol. 1, text.....C	55
.....K	69	Also in St. James' mag. K 937.		Vol. 2, plates.....C	57
.....K	89	Like and unlike.....L	2512-3	Chalmers, Rev. Thos. Moral and intel- lectual constitution of man.....C	51
.....K	90	Lost for love.....L	1884-5	Kidd, John. Physical condition of man..C	49
.....K	64	Lovels of Arden.....L	1330-1	Kirby, Rev. W. The creation of animals, 2 v.....C	47-8
.....K	65	Lucius Davoren.....L	1899-1901	Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy and the function of digestion.....C	56
.....K	70	Mount Royal.....L	2205-6	Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, 2 v.....C	53-4
times, andE	231	One thing needful.....L	2463-4	Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics.....C	50
e to South the frigateF	393-4	Only a clod.....L	1252-3	Brigham, William T. Guatemala; the land of the Quetzal.....F	230
.....L	1417-9	Also in St. James' mag. K 933.		Bright, John, b. 1811, d. 1889. Life and opinions. Watt.....B	532
.....L	1610-1	Open verdict.....L	1426-8	Public letters of John Bright; ed. by H. J. Leech.....B	774
.....L	1411-3	Phantom fortune.....L	2127-9	Brink, Bernhard. Early English litera- ture.....H	69
		Run to earth.....L	1536-7	British Poets, from Milton to Kirke White, with four grouped vignettes of the poets.....I	44-47
		Rupert Godwin.....L	2284-5	v. 1. Milton—Cowper—Goldsmith—Thom- son—Falconer—Aken-side—Collins—Gray- son—Merville.	
		Sir Jasper's tenant.....L	2391-2	v. 2. Kirke White—Burns—Beattie—Gay- Shenstone—Butler—Byron.	
		Story of Barbara.....L	2219-20		
		Strangers and pilgrims.....L	1466-7		
		Strange world.....L	1027-8		
		Taken at the flood.....L	1376-8		
		Under the red flag.....L	2947		
		Vixen.....L	2291-3		
		Weavers and weft.....L	2832		
		Wyllard's weird.....L	2048-50		
		Bradley, Rev. Edward (Cuthbert Bede, pseud.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....H	509		
		Bradley, George Granville. Lectures on the book of Job.....C	391		
		Bradley, Henry. The Goths, from earliest times to end of Gothic Dominion in Spain.....G	146		
		Bradshaw, John. New Zealand of to-day, 1884-87.....F	366		
		Brand, John. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain: origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, cere- monies and superstitions.....D	39-41		
		Brassey, Lady Anne. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties.....F	27-8		
		Last voyage in the Sunbeam, 1886-7....F	463		

- V. 3. Hannah More—Pope—Isaac Watts—Hayley—Mason—Prior—Grahame—Logan.
V. 4. Dryden—Lyttelton—Hammond—Charlotte Smith—Richardson—Bloomfield—Gifford—Canning.
- Britton**, Thomas Allen. Prevention, origin, progress and cure of dry rot in timber. E 279
- Broadley**, A. M. Tunis, past and present. F 405-6
- Brock**, Major-General Sir Isaac, the hero of *Queenstown Heights*, b. 1769, d. 1812. Life and correspondence. *Tupper*. B 406
- Brodie**, Walter. Pitcairn's island in 1850. F 642
- Brodrick**, Hon. George C. Political studies. D 338
- Brogie**, Albert, *duc de*. Personal recollections, 1785-1820. *Beaufort*. B 468-9
- Bronte**, Charlotte, (*Currer Bell*, *pseud.*)
Jane Eyre. L 2536-7
Professor. L 2751
Shirley. L 2534-5
Villette. L 2241-2
Life of Charlotte Bronte, by Aug. Birrell. B 172
Life of Charlotte Bronte, by E. C. Gaskell. B 72-3
- Bronte**, Emily (Ellis Bell, *pseud.*). Wuthering heights and Agnes Grey. L 2179-80
- Bronte family**. The Bronte family, with special reference to Patrick B. Bronte, by Francis A. Leyland. B 365-6
- Brooke**, Sir James. Expedition to Borneo, 1847. F 621-2
- Visit to the Indian Archipelago in H. M. S. *Mæander*, 1848, with private journal of Brooke, by Capt. Keppel. F 94-5
- Brooks**, Elbridge S. Chivalric days and the boys and girls who helped to make them. M 173
- Historic boys, their endeavors, their achievements and their times. M 172
- Historic girls; stories of girls who have influenced the history of their times. . . . M 174
- Brooks**, Rev. Phillips, *American clergyman*, b. 1835. Candle of the Lord, and other sermons. C 124
- Influence of Jesus, sermons. C 120
- Sermons, preached in English churches. C 122
- Sermons. C 123
- Twenty sermons. C 121
- Brooks**, Shirley. Silver Cord. L 1352-4
- Also in *Once a week*, K 695.
- Sooner or later. L 1916-8
- Brougham**, Henry Peter, *baron Brougham and Vaux*, b. 1779, d. 1868. His orical sketches of statesmen who flourished in time of George III, with remarks on party. B 95-7
- Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in time of George III. B 98-9
- On Government. 3 v.
V. 1. Aristocratic government. D 140
V. 2. Monarchical government. D 139
V. 3. On democracy and mixed monarchy. D 141
- Broughton**, Rhoda, b. 1840. *Belinda*. . . L 2135-6
- Cometh up as a flower. L 2779
- Doctor cupid. L 1754-5
- Joan. L 2572-3
- Nancy. L 1474-5
- Not wisely but too well. L 1011-12
- Red as a rose is she. L 2149-50
- Second thoughts. L 1636-7
- Tales for Christmas eve. L 2623
- Brown**, Charles F (Artemus Ward, *pseud.*)
Complete works. H 610
- Complete works, with sketch of life. . . . H 802
- Brown**, John, *M. D.* Spare Hours. First series. Rab and his friends, etc. . . . H 163
- Second series. Marjorie Fleming, etc., with portrait and illustrations. . . . H 164
- Third series. Locke and Sydenham, and other papers. H 165
- Brown**, Marie A. Icelandic discoverers of America, or honor to whom honor is due. G 596
- Brown**, Rebecca Warren, *ed.* Great events of the world in poetry and prose, arranged chronologically. G 232
- Brown**, Robert. Countries of the world; being a popular description of the various continents, islands, rivers, seas, and peoples of the globe. 6 v. in 3.
V. 1-2. Arctic regions; Canada; United States; Mexico; West Indies. F 89
- V. 3-4. Central America; South America; Australasia. F 90
- V. 5-6. Siberia; Chinese empire; India; Turkish empire; Africa; Europe. . . . F 91
- Our earth and its story; popular treatise on physical geography. A 91-2
- Peoples of the world; a popular description of the characteristics, condition and customs of the human family. 6 v.
V. 1. Indians and tribes of North America; peoples of South America. A 79
- V. 2. The Oceanic group; Australians; Africans. A 80
- V. 3. Races of India; the Chinese; Tartars; Japanese. A 81
- V. 4. The Africans. A 82
- V. 5. The Gypsies; the Europeans. . . . A 83
- V. 6. Europeans, concluded. A 84
- Unicorn, The: a mythological investigation. G 699
- Ed. Science for all.* 5 v. A 85-9
- Each volume contains articles, with diagrams and illustrations, from the pens of Richard A. Proctor, H. Alleyne Nicholson, P. Martin Duncan, Alfred Russell Wallace, and other distinguished specialists in natural and physical sciences. Vol. 5 contains a classified index to subjects for the complete work.
- Brown**, William Norman. Practical manual of wood engraving. E 233
- Browne**, G. Lathom. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. D 236-7

Browne, slope
mary of
the
lower
Browne, practi
Browne, 1605,
Wilkin
Brown
V. 1, Li
V. 2, R
Cyrus.
V. 3, U
dence
Religio n
Browne, V
a Palat
Browning
b. 180
5 v. . .
V. 1
V. 2
V. 3
V. 4
V. 5
V. 6
Browning,
preserv
formati
Browning,
history
Browning,
1890.
6 v. . .
V. 1
V. 2
V. 3
V. 4
V. 5
V. 6
Select poe
Introducti
Symons
Bryant, Jac
lysis of
attempt
fable, a
original
tains a
work. . .
Bryce, Jam
b. 1838
wealth.
V. 1
V. 2
V. 3
V. 4
V. 5
V. 6
V. 7
V. 8
V. 9
V. 10
V. 11
V. 12
V. 13
V. 14
V. 15
V. 16
V. 17
V. 18
V. 19
V. 20
V. 21
V. 22
V. 23
V. 24
V. 25
V. 26
V. 27
V. 28
V. 29
V. 30
V. 31
V. 32
V. 33
V. 34
V. 35
V. 36
V. 37
V. 38
V. 39
V. 40
V. 41
V. 42
V. 43
V. 44
V. 45
V. 46
V. 47
V. 48
V. 49
V. 50
V. 51
V. 52
V. 53
V. 54
V. 55
V. 56
V. 57
V. 58
V. 59
V. 60
V. 61
V. 62
V. 63
V. 64
V. 65
V. 66
V. 67
V. 68
V. 69
V. 70
V. 71
V. 72
V. 73
V. 74
V. 75
V. 76
V. 77
V. 78
V. 79
V. 80
V. 81
V. 82
V. 83
V. 84
V. 85
V. 86
V. 87
V. 88
V. 89
V. 90
V. 91
V. 92
V. 93
V. 94
V. 95
V. 96
V. 97
V. 98
V. 99
V. 100

Bellada...L	2135-6	Browne, J. Ross. Resources of the Pacific slope; statistical and descriptive summary of the mines and minerals; sketch of the settlement and exploration of lower California.....G	397
.....L	2779		
.....L	1754-5	Browne, Lennox. Voice, song and speech; pract'l guide for singers and speakers..E	370
.....L	2572-3		
.....L	1474-5	Browne, Sir Thomas, <i>English author</i> , b. 1605, d. 1682. Works: ed. by Simon Wilkin, with Dr. Johnson's Life of Browne. 3 v.	
.....L	1011-12	V. 1. Life of Browne; Vulgar errors...H	70
.....L	2149-50	V. 2. Religio Medici, and Garden of Cyrus.....H	71
.....L	1636-7	V. 3. Urn-Burial, Tracts, and Correspondence.....H	72
.....L	2623	Religio medicæ.....C	418
Bard, <i>pseud.</i>)		Browne, W. H. Maryland: the history of a Palatinate.....G	182
.....H	610	Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) <i>Eng. poetess</i> , b. 1809, d. 1861. Poetical works. 5 v.....I	139-43
of life...H	802	V. 1. A drama of exile; the Seraphim; Prometheus bound; a vision of poets; the poet's vow, etc.	
Hours. First		V. 2. Romaunt of the page; lay of the brown rosary, etc.	
s, etc...H	163	V. 3. The lost bower, and other poems.	
eming, etc.,		V. 4. Poems before Congress; last poems; translations; Greek Christian poets; book of the poets.	
ns...H	164	V. 5. Aurora Leigh.	
denham, and		Browning, John. Our eyes and how to preserve them from infancy to age: information about spectacles.....D	331
.....H	165	Browning, Oscar. Introduction to the history of educational theories.....D	125
Discoverers of		Browning, Robert, <i>Eng. poet</i> , b. 1812, d. 1890. Poetical and dramatic works. 6 v.....I	102-7
m honor is		V. 1. Pauline, etc.	
.....G	596	V. 2. Dramatic lyrics.	
Great even:		V. 3. The ring and the book.	
and prose,		V. 4. Christmas eve and Easter day, etc.	
.....G	233	V. 5. Red-cotton night-cap country, with other poems.	
the world;		V. 6. The Agamemnon of Æschylus, etc. Index. Table of first lines.	
tion of the		Select poems. <i>Rolfe</i>I	204
ivers, seas,		Introduction to the study of Browning. <i>Symons</i>I	515
5 v. in 3.			
da; United		Bryant, Jacob. A new system; or an analysis of antient mythology, wherein an attempt is made to divest tradition of fable, and to reduce the truth to its original purity. 6 v. 1807. V. 6 contains a complete index to the entire work.....G	445-50
ies.....F	89		
th America;		Bryce, James, <i>British M. P. and author</i> , b. 1838. The American commonwealth. 3 v.....G	393-5
.....F	90	V. 1. The national government; table of contents to entire work.	
ire; India;		V. 2. The state governments; the party system.	
Europe....F	91	V. 3. Public opinion; illustrations and reflections; social institutions; index to entire work.	
lar treatise			
.....A	91-2		
lar descrip-			
tion and			
6 v.			
th America;			
.....A	79		
Australians;			
.....A	80		
ese; Tar-			
.....A	81		
.....A	82		
beans....A	83		
.....A	84		
l investiga-			
.....G	699		
.....A	85-9		
with diagrams			
pens of Rich-			
ie Nicholson,			
Russell Wal-			
and speciali-			
nces. Vol 5			
o subjects for			
cal manual			
.....E	233		
es of state			
.....D	236-7		

The outline of the work is simple. After an interesting introduction, the national government is considered in Pt. 1. Pt. 2 covers the state and municipal governments. Pt. 3 is a study of the party system in extraordinary detail. In Pt. 4 public opinion here is analyzed and emphasized. Pt. 5 consists of illustrations and reflections on specific features of our system, and Pt. 6 takes up the social incidents of the country, such as railroads Wall street, the Universities, the position of women, etc., as illustrative of our general status. The notes and appendices are very full and very valuable.	
Holy Roman empire.....G	203
Transcaucasia and Ararat, tour in 1876. F	235
Buchan, William Paton. Plumbing and house drainage.....E	242
Buchanan, James, 15th president of the United States, b. 1791, d. 1868. Life. <i>Curtis</i>B	112-3
Buchanan, Robert, <i>Scottish author</i> , b. 1846. Annan water.....L	787
Book of Orm.....I	404
Child of nature.....L	382
Second copy.....L	789
Foxglove manor.....L	790
God and the man.....L	791
Hebrid Isles: wanderings in the land of Lorne and the outer Hebrides.....F	644
Heir of Lynne.....L	792
Second copy.....L	3458
Love me forever.....L	793
Martyrdom of Madeline.....L	794
Master of the mine.....L	795
Master spirits [essays].....H	756
Matt.....L	796
New Abelard.....L	798
Shadow of the sword.....L	797
That winter night.....L	788
Undertones.....I	403
Poet's sketch-book; selections from the prose writings of Robert Buchanan...H	757
Buckeye Cockery, with hints on practical housekeeping.....E	152
Buckland, A. W. World beyond the Esterelles.....F	600-1
Buckland, Francis T., <i>English naturalist</i> , b. 1826, d. 1880. Curiosities of natural history.....A	327-8
Notes and jottings from animal life...A	443
Buckle, Henry Thomas, <i>English author</i> , b. 1822, d. 1862. History of civilization in England.....D	102-3
Life and writings. <i>Huth</i>B	439-40
Miscellaneous and posthumous works. <i>Allen</i>H	731-2
Buckley, Arabella B. (Mrs. Fisher). Fairyland of science.....A	449
Short history of natural science.....A	448
History of England for beginners: addition by R. H. Ladbarton.....G	109
Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats! common sense for young men.....D	215

Budge, Ernest. Assyrian texts; extracts from the <i>Annals of Sennacherib II., Sennacherib and Assur-Bain-Pal.</i> . . . H	624
Bulwer, Wm. Henry L. E., <i>baron Dalling and Bulwer</i> (Sir Henry Bulwer). Historical characters . . . B	81-2
Talbot, Cobett, Macintosh, Canning.	
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Geo. Earle Lytton, baron Lytton. English novelist and poet, b. 1805, d. 1873. <i>Also</i> , or, the mysteries . . . L	2747
Athens, its rise and fall: views of the literature, philosophy and social life of the Athenians . . . G	728-9
Caxtoniana: essays on life, literature and manners . . . H	958-9
Coming race, The; or, the new Utopia. L	2903
Devereux, [Queen Anne's time.] . . . L	2867
Disowned . . . L	2762
Dramatic works, 2 v . . . I	66-7
V. 1. Richelieu; Money.	
V. 2. Duchesse de la Valliere; Lady of Lyons; Not so bad as we seem.	
Eugene Aram. . . . L	2883
Founded on the career of a man of this name executed in England in 1759.	
Eva; and the pilgrims of the Rhine, etc. . . . L	2625
Godolphin and Falkland. . . . L	2806
H. Old, the last of the Saxon kings. William the conqueror's time.] . . . L	2461-2
Kenelm Chillingly. . . . L	2041-4
King Arthur: a poem. . . . I	64-5
Last days of Pompeii [Pompeii in the first century.] . . . L	585
Second copy . . . L	3003
Last of the barons. . . . L	2459-60
Historical tale concerning Warwick the king-maker, in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV.	
Lost tales of Miletus . . . I	68
Lucretia . . . L	1437-8
Miscellaneous prose works, 4 v. . . . H	952-5
V. 1. Reign of terror; Oliver Goldsmith; Charles Lamb; Gray's works; Sir T. Brown; Pitt and Fox.	
V. 2. Pitt and Fox; Pyne vs. Falkland; Schiller.	
V. 3. Essays written in youth.	
V. 4. Influence of love.	
My novel. [In Harper's mag.] . . . K	1049
New Timon: a poetical romance; and St. Stephen's: a poem. . . . I	63
Night and morning. . . . L	3027
Odes and epodes of Horace. English translation with Latin text . . . H	956-7
Parisians. [In Littell's magazine.] . . . K	464
Paul Clifford. . . . L	3026
Pelham. . . . L	2911
Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. [Italian history, 14th century.] . . . L	284;
Speeches, with some of his political writings hitherto unpublished, and a preface and memoir by his son. . . . H	187-8
Strange story. . . . L	1308-9
Also in All the year round, K 407-8.	

Zanoni. [Time of the first French revolution.] . . . L	2955
Bulwer-Lytton, Rosina Doyle (Wheeler) dowager lady. Life, with extracts from autobiography and original documents. <i>Devey.</i> . . . B	502
Bunbury, E. H. Ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans . . . F	197-8
Bunyan, John, b. 1628, d. 1688. Grace abounding to the chief of sinners . . . C	415
Pilgrim's progress. . . . M	237
Second copy . . . M	362
Life of Bunyan. <i>Venables.</i> . . . B	167
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, Italian painter, b. 1475, d. 1564. <i>Life.</i> <i>Clement.</i> B	391
Life and work. <i>Duppa.</i> . . . B	1
Bunn, Alfred. Old England and new England, in a series of views taken on the spot in 1853 . . . F	412-3
Burbidge, F. W. Cool orchids and how to grow them . . . A	333
Burchett, R. Linear perspective for the use of schools of art . . . E	198
Practical geometry. . . . A	446
Burge, Lorenzo. Aryas, Semites, and Jews; Jehovah and the Christ; also preparation for the promulgation of the second revelation . . . C	119
Pre-glacial man, and the aryan race. . . . A	145
Burgess, Rev. William. Land, labour and liquor: a chapter in the political economy of the present day . . . D	159
Burke, Edmund, b. 1730, d. 1797. Works, 8 v.	
V. 1. Vindication of natural society; essay on the sublime and beautiful, and various political miscellanies . . . H	1
V. 2. Reflections on the French revolution; letters relating to the Bristol election; speech on Fox's East India bill, etc. . . . H	2
V. 3. Appeal from the new to the old Whigs; on the Nabob of Arcot's debts; the Catholic claims, etc. . . . H	3
V. 4. Report on the affairs of India, and articles of charge against Warren Hastings . . . H	4
V. 5. Conclusion of the articles of charge against Warren Hastings; Political letters on the American war; on a regicide peace; to Empress of Russia. . . H	5
V. 6. Miscellaneous speeches; letters and fragments; Abridgments of English history, etc. General index . . . H	945
V. 7-8. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings; and letters. With index . . . H	943-4
Essays on the sublime and beautiful. . . . H	533
Letters, speeches and tracts on Irish affairs. <i>Arnold.</i> . . . G	637
Thoughts on the present discontents and speeches. . . . H	220
Life of Burke. <i>Morley.</i> . . . B	211

Life of B.	
Burke, Peter.	
Burlingham.	
theorie.	
writing.	
works.	
Burn, Rev.	
relation.	
Burn, Robt.	
farming.	
irrigation.	
Burnaby,	
horse.	
Rifle to k.	
Burnand, J.	
1837.	
Happy th.	
More hap.	
Round at	
Burnell, G.	
on lime.	
Burnet, Gi.	
d. 1713.	
the rest.	
peace.	
Anne.	
Burnett, M.	
A fair bar.	
Fortunes.	
Haworths.	
Also i.	
Kathleen.	
Lindsay's.	
Little Lor.	
Second.	
Also i.	
Louisiana.	
Also i.	
Miss Cres.	
Pretty Pol.	
Pretty sist.	
Second.	
Sara Crew.	
Surly Tim.	
That lass.	
Also in.	
Theo.	
Through o.	
Second.	
Also in.	
Vagabond.	
Burney, Fr.	
B. d'.	
Burns, Robt.	
works, v.	
Poetical w.	
las.	
Letters of	
Robertso.	
Life, Bla.	
Life, Sha.	

rench revolu- le (Wheeler) extracts from documents. B raphy among F 688. Grace inners...C ...M ...M ...B ...italian paint- Clement. B ...B and new Eng- aken on the ...F and how to ...A ative for the ...E ...A ...mittees, and Christ; also ation of the ...C ...race...A labour and tical econo- ...D 97. Works, ciety; essay and various ...H ch revolu- the Bristol East India ...H to the old ot's debts; ...H India, and ren Mar- of charge Political on a regi- ussia...H letters and of English ...H ement of ers. With ...H tiful...H on Irish ...G tents and ...H ...B	2955 502 197-8 415 237 362 167 391 1 412-3 333 198 446 119 145 159 1 2 3 4 5 945 943-4 533 637 220 211	Life of Burke. <i>Prior</i>B Burke, Peter. Celebrated naval and mili- tary trials.....D Burlingame, Edward L. Art life and theories of Richard Wagner from his writings, and catalogue of Wagner's works.....E Burn, Rev. Robert. Roman literature in relation to Roman art.....H Burn, Robert Scott. Outlines of modern farming; utilization of town sewage; irrigation; reclamation of waste land. E Burnaby, Col. Fred., b. 1842, d. 1882. On horseback through Asia Minor.....F Rile to Khiva.....F Burnand, Francis C., <i>English humorist</i> , b. 1837. About buying a horse.....H Happy thoughts.....H More happy thoughts.....H Round about my garden.....H Burnell, George R. Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes. E Burnet, Gilbert, <i>bishop of Salisbury</i> , b. 1643 d. 1715. History of his own time, from the restoration of Charles II to treaty of peace at Utrecht in reign of Queen Anne.....G Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson), b. 1849. A fair barbarian.....L Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax.....L Haworths.....L Also in Scribner's mon., K 1203. Kathleen Mavourneen.....L Lindsay's luck.....L Little Lord Fauntleroy.....L Second and third copies. L 3466; L Also in St. Nicholas, K 286. Louisiana.....L Also in Scribner's mon., K 1210. Miss Crespigny.....L Pretty Polly Pemberton.....L Pretty sister of José.....L Second copy.....L Sara Crewe [<i>In St. Nicholas</i>].....K Surly Tim.....L That lass o' Lowrie's.....L Also in Scribner's mon., K 1203. Theo.....L Through one administration.....L Second copy.....L Also in the Century, K 1214. Vagabondia.....L Burney, Frances. <i>See</i> Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'. Burns, Robert, b. 1759, d. 1796. Poetical works, with life. 2 v. <i>Gillman</i>I Poetical works with memoir. 3 v. <i>Nico- las</i>I Letters of R. Burns: ed. by J. Logie Robertson.....B Life. <i>Blackie</i>B Life. <i>Shairp</i>B	2 349 300 730 219 661-2 577 515 512 513 514 225 299 197 3467 201 3521 3522 95 3476 198 3523 3524 202 3446 288 199 200 3525 195 1768-9 196 427-8 343-5 771 168 213	Lockart's life of Burns, with new quo- tations. <i>Douglas</i>B Burritt, Elihu. Walks in the Black Coun- try and its green borderland.....F Burroughs, John, <i>American essayist</i> , b. 1837. Birds and poets.....H Fresh fields.....H Locusts and wild honey.....H Pepacton.....H Signs and seasons.....H Winter sunshine.....H Mr. Burroughs' books all prove the truth of The <i>Galaxy's</i> remark, that he "studies birds, books, and men with equal earnest- ness." They are delightful reading for lovers of nature and literature. Burton, Isabel. Inner life of Syria, Pales- tine and the Holy Land.....F Burton, J. Blountelle. His own enemy. L Burton, John Hill, <i>Scottish historian</i> , b. 1809, d. 1881. The book-hunter.....H History of Scotland from Agricola's inva- sion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 9 vols.....G V. 1. The Roman period to the treaty of Falaise, 1174. V. 2. To the death of James II, 1460. V. 3. James III (1461) to the Reformation, (1560). V. 4. Queen Mary and the regency of Mur- ray. V. 5. Death of Mary; the Armada; union of the crowns; ecclesiastical affairs. V. 6. James VI; Charles I. V. 7. The Commonwealth; clergy of the period, 1689-99. V. 8. Treaty of union; insurrection of 1745-6. V. 9. Index volume. Index to the entire work. History of the reign of Queen Anne....G Burton, Richard F., <i>Eng. traveller</i> , b. 1821. Battle fields of Paraguay.....F City of the Saints and across the Rocky mountains to California.....F Etruscan Bologna.....F Explorations of the Highlands of Brazil. F Falconry in the valley of the Indus.....F Goa, and the Blue mountains.....F Goldmines of Midian.....F Lacerda's journey to Cazembe, in 1798. F Land of Midian, revisited.....F Lake regions of Central Africa.....F Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome, with notes on the so-called Amazons. F Nile basin, and Speke's discovery of the source of the Nile.....F Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina.....F Prairie traveller; handbook for overland expeditions. <i>Marcy</i>F Scinde, or the unhappy valley.....F Scinde revisited.....F Two trips to Gorilla land and the catar- acts of the Congo.....F	62 431 155 158 156 157 159 154 383-4 909-10 548 503-11 334-6 503 321 523 511-12 499 500 504 524 515-6 509-10 521-2 525 61-3 528 529-30 519-20 517-8
--	--	---	---	--	--

Ultima Thule, or a summer in Iceland... F	513-4	Byron, Geo. Gordon Noel, <i>lord</i> , b. 1788, d. 1824. Poetical works, with a critical memoir. <i>Rossetti</i> I	505
Vikram and the Vampire, or tales of Hindu devilry..... F	526	Childe Harold's pilgrimage..... I	119
Wit and wisdom from West Africa..... F	527	Letters and journals of Lord Byron: ed. by M. Blind..... B	770
Zanzibar, city, island and coast..... F	505-6	Life, letters and journal..... B	547
— and Cameron, V. L. To the Gold coast for gold..... F	501-2	Life of Byron. <i>Nichol</i> B	215
— and Drake, C. F. Unexplored Syria. F	507-8		
Busbecq, Ogier G. de. Life and letters. <i>Forster</i> B	133-4	Cable, Geo. W., b. 1845. Creoles of Louisiana..... G	157
Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor [Bismarck]..... B	281	Dr. Sevier..... L	243
Butler, E. D. Hungarian poems and fables for English readers..... H	645	Also in the Century, K 1218.	
Butler, Joseph. Analogy of Religion..... C	3	Grandissimes, The..... L	240
Human nature and other sermons..... C	416	Also in Scribner's mon., K 1210.	
Butler, Samuel, <i>English poet</i> , b. 1612, d. 1680. <i>Hudibras</i> . <i>Bohn</i> H	984-5	Old Creole days..... L	242
Poetical works, with memoir. <i>Gilfillan</i> I	420-1	Silent South [United States]..... G	743
Poetical works, with life. <i>Mitford</i> I	346-7	Ed. Strange true stories of Louisiana. [In the Century]..... K	109
Butler, Wm. A. Sermons; doctrinal and practical; 1st series..... C	295	Caddy, Florence. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc: a pilgrimage..... F	373
Second series..... C	296	Cæsar, Roman general and dictator, b. B. C. 100, d. 44. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: including the Alexandrian, African, Spanish wars. H	863
Butler, Capt. Wm. F. Great lone land; a narrative of travel and adventure in the North-west of America..... F	554	Caine, W. S. Trip around the world in 1887-8..... F	705
The wild north land, being the story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America..... F	333	Caird, John. Introduction to the philosophy of religion..... C	111
Second copy..... F	685	Sermons..... C	246
Butt, Beatrice May. Delicia..... L	283	Caird, Mona. Wing of Azrael..... L	89
Geraldine Hawthorne..... L	282	Cairnes, John E. Character and logical method of political economy..... D	347
Butterworth, Hezekiah. The Zigzag books. 10 v.		Political essays..... D	150
Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France..... M	188	Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, <i>Spanish dramatist</i> . Dramas..... I	310
Antipodes..... M	184	Wonder-working magician; Life is a dream; Purgatory of St. Patrick.	
British Isles..... M	186	Calderwood, Henry. Moral philosophy. D	306
Classic Lands..... M	189	Calhoun, John C., <i>Am. statesman</i> , b. 1782, d. 1850. <i>Life</i> . <i>Holst</i> B	194
Europe..... M	187	Calvin, John, <i>protestant reformer</i> , b. 1509, d. 1564. <i>Servetus</i> and Calvin. <i>Willis</i> . B	199
India..... M	183	Cambrensis, Giraldus. Historical works. <i>Wright</i> G	36
Levant..... M	185	Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. Cost of a lie..... L	3341
Northern Lands..... M	190	Dead past..... L	3348
Orient..... M	192	In a grass country..... L	3342
Sunny South..... M	191	Cameron, Verney Lovett. Across Africa..... F	49-50
Buxton, B. H. From the wings..... L	1999 2000	Camoens, Luis de, <i>Portuguese poet</i> , d. 1579. The Lusiad, a poem: tr. by W. J. Mickle..... I	23
Great Grenfell gardens..... L	1201-2	Campbell, Colin, <i>baron Clyde</i> , <i>British field marshal</i> , b. 1792, d. 1863. Life with extracts from diary and correspondence. <i>Shadwell</i> B	687-8
Jennie of the Prince's..... L	1584-5	Campbell, Duncan. History of Prince Edward Island..... G	426
Nell..... L	1997-8	Campbell, Lord George, 4th son of the duke of Argyll. Log letters from the Challenger..... F	546
Won l..... L	2578-9		
Byerly, W. E. Elements of the differential calculus..... A	471		
Byrne, Oliver. Handbook for artisan, mechanic and engineer; comprising the grinding and sharpening of cutting tools, etc..... E	149		
Manufacture of malleable iron castings and improvements in Bessemer steel, etc., improved ed. by Percy..... E	135		

Campbell, b. 182 val ma
Reign of
Unity of
Campbell, Blake.
Campbell, Lives of [From death
Lives of of the earlies 10 v.
Life of J lor.
Campbell, 1802, years' Khour human
Campbell, gnis of tures, Speeches and So
Campbell, Highla ic, and Frost an marks
Campbell, ho.....
Campbell, and oth
Campin, mechan Second larged, and oth
Campion, J from th ranean.
Candolle, A plants
Canning, C 1770, d dence o notes by
Capello, H. to the te a journe tr. by A
Carafas, TH Spanish
Carey, Rosn
Barbara H
Basil Lync
Esther.....
For Lilia
Nellie's me
Not like ot

- y, b. 1788, d. I 505
 with a critical I 119
 Byron: ed. B 770
 B 547
 B 215
 es of Louisi- G 157
 L 243
 L 240
 L 242
 G 743
 Louisiana. K 109
 Jeanne D' F 373
 ator, b. B. 863
 ries on the F 705
 including the C 111
 sh wars. H C 246
 e world in L 89
 and logical D 347
 D 150
 , Spanish I 310
 e is a dream; 306
 osophy. D B 194
 n, b. 1782. B 199
 , b. 1509. Willis. B 36
 cal works. G 3341
 of a lie. L 3448
 L 3342
 Africa. F 49-50
 y, d. 1579. I 23
 y W. J. 687-8
 ritish field G 426
 Life with B 546
 ppendence. 426
 of Prince G 426
 of the duke F 546
 the Chal- F 546
- Campbell, Geo. D. G., 8th duke of Argyll,
 b. 1823. Recent speculations of prime-
 val man. [*In Good words*]. K 737
 Reign of law, The. [*In Good words*]. K 831
 Unity of nature. A 314
 Campbell, Gertrude, lady Colin. Darell
 Blake. L 99
 Campbell, John, baron, lord high chancellor.
 Lives of the chief justices of England.
 [From the Norman conquest till the
 death of Lord Tenterden.]. B 242 5
 Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers
 of the great seal of England, from the
 earliest times till the reign of George IV.
 10 v. B 246-55
 Life of John Campbell, lord high chancel-
 lor. *Hardcastle*. B 628 9
 Campbell, Sir John, British general, b.
 1802, d. 1877. Personal narrative of 13
 years' service amongst the wild tribes of
 Khouristan, for the suppression of
 human sacrifice. G 319
 Campbell, John Douglas Sutherland, mar-
 quis of Lorne, b. 1845. Canadian pic-
 tures, drawn with pen and pencil. F 199
 Speeches and verses: memories of Canada
 and Scotland. I 339
 Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the West
 Highlands, orally collected, in the Gael-
 ic, and with a translation. G 647-8
 Frost and fire: natural engines, tool
 marks and chips. A 453-4
 Campbell, Mary Helen. Sundays in Yo-
 ho. M 239
 Campbell, William Wilfred. Lake lyrics
 and other poems. I 461
 Campin, Francis. Practical treatise on
 mechanical engineering. E 236
 Second copy; American edition, en-
 larged, and with additions by Armstrong
 and others. E 159
 Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain: a walk
 from the bay of Biscay to the Mediter-
 ranean. F 320
 Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated
 plants. A 194
 Canning, George, English statesman, b.
 1770, d. 1827. Some official correspon-
 dence of George Canning; ed. with
 notes by Ed. J. Stapleton. B 786-7
 Capello, H. and Ivens R. From Benguela
 to the territory of Yacca; description of
 a journey into Central Africa in 1877-80,
 tr. by A. Elves. F 666-7
 Carafas, The, of Maddaloni. Naples under
 Spanish dominion. G 3
 Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Aunt Diana. M 273
 Barbara Heathcote's trial. L 114
 Basil Lyndhurst. L 110
 Esther. M 272
 For Lillias. L 116
 Nellie's memories. L 112
 Not like other girls. L 113
- Only the governess. L 3534
 Queenie's whim. L 108
 Robert Ord's atonement. L 109
 Uncle Max. L 111
 Wee wifie. L 107
 Wooded and married. L 115
 Carey, William, b. 1761, d. 1834. Life
 and times, with history of Serampore
 mission. *Marshman*. B 689-90
 Carhart, Daniel. Treatise on plane survey-
 ing. E 401
 Carleton, Will. Farm ballads; farm festi-
 vals; farm legends. I 264
 Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Letters and memor-
 ials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, prepared
 for publication by Thomas Carlyle; ed.
 by J. A. Froude. B 788-90
 Carlyle, Thomas, Scotch essayist and histor-
 ical, b. 1795, d. 1881. Critical and
 miscellaneous essays. 7 v. in 4. H 404-7
 V. 1-2. Richter; Goethe; Voltaire; mis-
 cellanies.
 V. 3-4. Schiller; Nibelungen lied, etc.
 V. 5-6. Diderot; Diamond necklace; Mir-
 abeau; Scott, etc.
 V. 7. Dr. Francia; Franco-German war;
 index to miscellanies.
 Early kings of Norway: also an essay on
 the portraits of John Knox. H 407
 Essays on Goethe. H 540
 French revolution, The: a history. 3 v.
 in 2. H 408-9
 V. 1-2. The bastille; the constitution.
 V. 3. The guillotine; index.
 Friedrich II., of Prussia, called Frederick
 the Great. 10 v. in 5, with index in
 v. 10. H 399-403
 Friedrich Schiller: with an examination
 of his works. H 413
 John Stirling, life of. H 413
 Latter-day pamphlets. H 409
 Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-36: ed.
 by C. E. Norton. 2 v.
 Early letters, 1814-26. B 791
 Letters, 1826-36. B 792
 Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches.
 5 v. in 3, with index in v. 5. H 396-8
 On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in
 history. H 398
 Past and present. H 412
 Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of
 Herr Teufelsdröckh. H 259
 Second copy. H 412
 Tales by Muscous, Tieck, Richter, from
 the German. H 411
 Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and trav-
 els, from the German of Goethe. 3 v.
 in 2. H 410-11
 V. 1-2. Apprenticeship.
 V. 3. Travels.
 Life of Carlyle. *Garnett*. B 160
 Carnegie, Andrew. An American four-in-
 hand in Britain. F 317

Round the world.....F	283	Cassell's our own country: descriptive, historical and pictorial. 6 v.....G	89-94
Triumphant democracy: fifty years' march of the republic.....G	160	Sketches of some of the most interesting and important places in Great Britain. V. 6 contains a full index to the entire work.	
Carpenter, J. E. Standard reciter....H	553	Cassell's popular educator: a complete encyclopædia of elementary, advanced and technical education. New and revised edition. 6 v.....E	86-91
Carpenter, Mary, <i>English philanthropist</i> , b. 1807, d. 1877. Life and work: by J. Estlin Carpenter.....B	516	These volumes contain articles by leading specialists on algebra, astronomy, botany, chemistry, education, electricity, French, German, geology, physics, etc. v. 6 contains a general index to the entire work.	
Carpenter, Wm. B., <i>English physiologist</i> , b. 1812. Animal physiology.....A	13	Cassell's popular gardening. 4 v.....E	394-7
Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy.....A	11	A comprehensive practical guide to the successful cultivation of flowers, fruit and vegetables. Written by leading authorities, and edited by D. T. Fish. Illustrated throughout with practical engravings and with four colored plates.	
Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered.....D	195	Cassell's technical educator: encyclopædia of technical education. 4 v.....E	92-5
Nature and man: essays, scientific and philosophical.....A	130	These volumes contain articles by well-known specialists on agriculture, building construction, civil engineering, electric telegraphy, mineral products, steam engine, etc. V. 4 contains a general index to the entire work.	
Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. <i>Lankester</i>A	12	Cassell's penny readings: ed. by Thomas Hood. 2 v. in 1.H	98
Zoology: systematic account of the structure and habits, instincts and uses of the animal kingdom.....A	9-10	Cassidy, William J. Age of creation...A	210
Carr, Francis. Left alone.....M	227	Castelar, Emilio. The republican movement in Europe. [<i>In Harper's mag.</i>]	1093
Carr, Mrs. J. Comyns. Kate Percival...L	901	Castellane, Comte de. Souvenirs of military life in Algeria. <i>Lowell</i>F	233-4
Margaret Maliphant.....L	46	Castlereagh, Lord. See Stewart, Robert.	
Carr, Lucian. Missouri: a bone of contention.....G	170	Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Romance of Dollard.....L	3687
Carrel, Armand. History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of Popery, under Charles II. and James II.....G	28	Also in the Century, K 109. Romance of Canada or New France two hundred years ago.	
Carrick, John D., ed. Laird of Logan: anecdotes and tales illustrative of wit and humor.....H	769	Catlin, Geo. Lifted and subsided rocks of America, with their influences on the oceanic, atmospheric, and land currents, and distribution of races.....A	307
Carvial, Luisa de, b. 1632, d. 1714. Life: by Lady G. Fullerton.....B	78	Catlow, Agnes. Popular garden botany.A	332
Casey, John. Sequel to first six books of Euclid.....A	323	Cattermole, George. Evenings at Haddon Hall.....L	23
Cassell's family magazine.		Catullus and Tibullus. Poems: tr. by W. K. Kelly.....I	48
1888. Part 1.....K	58	Caxton, William, b. 1412, d. 1492. Biography and typography of England's first printer. <i>Blades</i>B	491
1888. Part 2.....K	59	Cecil, Gen. Sir Edward, viscount Wimbleton. Life and times. <i>Dalton</i>B	432-3
Cassell's great industries of Great Britain. 3 v. in one.....E	69	Gen. Cecil was Col. of an English regiment in the Dutch service, 1605-31, and one of His Majesty's most honourable privy council, 1628-38.	
Cassell's history of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. <i>Ollier</i>G	98-9	Cecil, Robt. A. Talbot G., <i>marquis of Salisbury</i> , b. 1830. Speeches, with a sketch of his life; ed. by H. W. Lucy.....H	688
Cassell's natural history. Ed. by P. M. Duncan. 6 v.		Cellem, Robert. Visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to B. N. A. Provinces and U. S., 1860.....F	341
V. 1. Apes and monkeys; lemurs; chiroptora; insectivora.....A	94	Cellini, Benvenuto, <i>Italian artist</i> , b. 1500, d. 1570. Memoirs by himself. <i>Roscoe</i> ..B	5
V. 2. Land and aquatic carnivora; catacea; sirenia; proboscidea; hydracoeida; ungulata.....A	95	Century, The. Illustrated monthly magazine. [Succeeding Scribner's monthly.]	
V. 3. Ungulata; ruminantia; rodentia; edentata; marsupialia; aves.....A	96		
V. 4. Aves; reptilia; amphibia.....A	97		
V. 5. Pisces; invertebrata-mollusca, tunicata, molluscoidea; insecta-coleoptera, hymenoptera.....A	98		
V. 6. Lepidoptera; arachnida; crustacea; vermes; sponge; infusoria; indexes to the complete work—(1) index to popular names and (2) index to classes, orders, etc.....A	99		

V. 1. M
V. 2. M
V. 3. M
V. 4. M
V. 5. M
V. 6. M
V. 7. M
V. 8. M
V. 15.
V. 16.
Ind
Th
Cervante
1616.
transl
teaux
G. L.
Exempl
Galatea
Cesnoia,
its a.
Ceylon: a
histor
Chaimers
Chamber
the Ja
Chamber
1836.
life...
Chambers
object
Smyth
G. F.
Descript
Chambers
d. 187
Waver
of rea
suppos
Vestiges
ed. Scot
ed. Scott
Chambers
and R
bers...
Chambers'
V. 1-2.
V. 3-4.
V. 5-6.
V. 7-8.
V. 9-10.
V. 11-12
Chambers'
V. 1.
V. 2.
V. 3.
V. 4.
V. 5.
V. 6.
V. 7.
V. 8.
V. 9.
V. 10.
V. 11.

descriptive,G	89-94	V. 1. Nov., 1881—April, 1882.....K	1214	V. 12. July—Dec., 1849.....K	791
interesting andV		V. 2. May—Oct., 1882.....K	1215	V. 13. Jan.—June, 1850.....K	792
Britain. V.		V. 3. Nov., 1882—April, 1883.....K	1216	V. 14. July—Dec., 1850.....K	793
the entire work.		V. 4. May—Oct., 1883.....K	1217	V. 15. Jan.—June, 1851.....K	794
complete en-K		V. 5. Nov., 1883—April, 1884.....K	1218	V. 16. July—Dec., 1851.....K	795
anced andK		V. 6. May—Oct., 1884.....K	1219	V. 17. Jan.—June, 1852.....K	796
and revisedK		V. 7. Nov., 1884—April, 1885.....K	1220	V. 18. July—Dec., 1852.....K	797
.....E	86-91	V. 8. May—Oct., 1885.....K	1221	V. 19. Jan.—June, 1853.....K	798
es by leadingK		V. 15. Nov., 1888—April, 1889.....K	109	V. 20. July—Dec., 1853.....K	799
onomy, botany,K		V. 16. May—Oct., 1889.....K	110		
ricity, French,K				Chambers's journal of popular literature, science and art.	
etc. v. 6 con-K		Index in each volume.		V. 1. Jan.—June, 1854.....K	800
the entire work.		There is also in the Reference dept., an index volume to Scribner's monthly and the Century, from 1870-1885, inclusive.		V. 2. July—Dec., 1854.....K	801
.....E	394-7	Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel, b. 1547, d. 1616. Don Quixote of la Mancha; a translation based on that by P. A. Motteux: with the memoir and notes of J. G. Lockhart.....L	18-19	V. 3. Jan.—June, 1855.....K	802
de to the suc-L		Exemplary novels.....L	17	V. 4. July—Dec., 1855.....K	803
ading autho-L		Galatea, a pastoral romance.....L	21	V. 5. Jan.—June, 1856.....K	804
Fish. Illus-F		Cesnola , Gen. Louis Palma Di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs and temples. F	222	V. 6. July—Dec., 1856.....K	805
ical engrav-G		Ceylon: a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical.....G	687-8	V. 7. Jan.—June, 1857.....K	806
plates.		Chalmers, M. D. Local government...D	322	V. 8. July—Dec., 1857.....K	807
encyclopæ-E	92-5	Chamberlain , Basil H. Classical poetry of the Japanese.....I	330	V. 9. Jan.—June, 1858.....K	808
4 v.		Chamberlain , Joseph, <i>English statesman</i> , b. 1836. Speeches; with sketch of his life.....H	690	V. 10. July—Dec., 1858.....K	809
by well-knownF		Chambers , George F. Cycle of celestial objects: observed by Admiral W. H. Smyth; revised and greatly enlarged by G. F. Chambers.....A	482	V. 11. Jan.—June, 1859.....K	810
building con-L		Descriptive astronomy.....A	226	V. 12. July—Dec., 1859.....K	811
electric tele-L		Chambers , Robert, <i>Scottish author</i> , b. 1802, d. 1871. Illustrations of the author of Waverley: being notices and anecdotes of real characters, scenes and incidents supposed to be described in his works. H	995	V. 13. Jan.—June, 1860.....K	812
steam engine,L		Vestiges of natural history of creation...A	445	V. 14. July—Dec., 1860.....K	813
al index to theL		ed. Scottish ballads.....I	267	V. 15. Jan.—June, 1861.....K	814
by ThomasH	98	ed. Scottish songs.....I	265-6	V. 16. July—Dec., 1861.....K	815
.....H		Chambers , W. and R. Memoir of Wm. and Robt. Chambers: by Wm. Chambers.....B	297	V. 17. Jan.—June, 1862.....K	816
creation...A	210			V. 18. July—Dec., 1862.....K	817
can move-K	1093	Chambers's Edinburgh journal, 1832-88.		V. 19-20. 1863.....K	818
er's mag. [K		V. 1-2. 1832-3.....K	774	V. 21-22. 1864.....K	819
irs of mili-F	233-4	V. 3-4. 1834-5.....K	775	V. 23-24. 1865.....K	820
rt, Robert.		V. 5-6. 1836-7.....K	776	V. 25-26. 1866.....K	821
RomanceL	3687	V. 7-8. 1838-9.....K	777	V. 27-28. 1867.....K	822
France twoL		V. 9-10. 1840-1.....K	778	V. 29-30. 1868.....K	823
ed rocks ofL		V. 11-12. 1842-3.....K	779	V. 31. Jan.—June, 1869.....K	824
ces on theL		Chambers's Edinburgh journal. New series.		V. 32. July—Dec., 1869.....K	825
d currents,L	307	V. 1. Jan.—June, 1844.....K	780	V. 33. Jan.—June, 1870.....K	826
.....A		V. 2. July—Dec., 1844.....K	781	V. 34. July—Dec., 1870.....K	827
botany. A	332	V. 3. Jan.—June, 1845.....K	782	V. 35. Jan.—June, 1871.....K	828
at HaddonL	23	V. 4. July—Dec., 1845.....K	783	V. 36. July—Dec., 1871.....K	829
tr. by W.	48	V. 5. Jan.—June, 1846.....K	784	V. 37. Jan.—June, 1872.....K	830
.....I		V. 6. July—Dec., 1846.....K	785	V. 38. July—Dec., 1872.....K	831
2. Biograp-B	491	V. 7. Jan.—June, 1847.....K	786	V. 39. Jan.—June, 1873.....K	832
and's firstB		V. 8. July—Dec., 1847.....K	787	V. 40. July—Dec., 1873.....K	833
Wimble-B	432-3	V. 9. Jan.—June, 1848.....K	788	V. 41. Jan.—June, 1874.....K	834
.....B		V. 10. July—Dec., 1848.....K	789	V. 42. July—Dec., 1874.....K	835
ish regimentB		V. 11. Jan.—June, 1849.....K	790	V. 43. Jan.—June, 1875.....K	836
r, and one ofB				V. 44. July—Dec., 1875.....K	837
arable privyB				V. 45. Jan.—June, 1876.....K	838
is of Satis-H	688			V. 46. July—Dec., 1876.....K	839
h a sketchH				V. 47. Jan.—June, 1877.....K	840
.....H				V. 48. July—Dec., 1877.....K	841
R. H. theF	341			V. 49. Jan.—June, 1878.....K	842
ProvincesF				V. 50. July—Dec., 1878.....K	843
.....F				V. 51. Jan.—June, 1879.....K	844
b. 1500.				V. 52. July—Dec., 1879.....K	845
Roscoe. B	5			V. 53. Jan.—June, 1880.....K	846
ly maga-B				V. 54. July—Dec., 1880.....K	847
monthly.]B				V. 55. Jan.—June, 1881.....K	848
				V. 56. July—Dec., 1881.....K	849
				V. 57. Jan.—June, 1882.....K	850
				V. 58. July—Dec., 1882.....K	851
				V. 59-60. 1883.....K	852
				Fifth series.	
				V. 1. 1884.....K	886
				V. 2. 1885.....K	887
				V. 3. 1886.....K	888
				V. 4. 1887.....K	889

V. 5. 1888.....K	890	Chase, Dr. New receipt book; or, information for everybody.....E	147
Jan.—June, 1889.....K	124	Chateaubriand, René Francis Augusta, viscount. Travels in America and Italy, 1828.....F	696-7
July—Dec., 1889.....K	125	Chatham, Earl of. See Pitt, W.....	
Index in each volume.....		Chatto, William Andrew. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards.....E	355
Chambers's miscellany of instructive and entertaining tracts. 10 v.....H	446-55	Chattock, R. S. Practical notes on etching.....E	307
These tracts comprise tales, poetry, ballads, remarkable episodes in history, papers on social economy, domestic management, science, travels, etc. The articles contain wholesome and attractive reading. Each volume is complete in itself.		Chaucer, Geoffrey, b. 1328, d. 1400. Poetical works, with memoir. 4 v.....I	24-27
Chambers's papers for the people. 6 v.....H	418-23	V. 1. Essay by Rev. W. W. Skeat; memoir of Chaucer; the Canterbury tales.	
This series embraces history, archaeology, biography, science, the industrial and fine arts, the leading topics in social economy, together with criticism, fiction, personal narrative, and other branches of literature. Each volume is complete in itself.		V. 2. The Canterbury tales.	
Chambers's pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854-6.G	96	V. 3. Troilus and Cryseyde; legends of good women; minor poems.	
Champlin, John Denison. Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe.....F	302	V. 4. Romaunt of the rose; miscellanies; glossary.	
Champney, Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie: the story of a king's daughter.....M	390	Canterbury tales, with life. 3 v. <i>Giffillan</i> . I	447-9
Chapin, James Henry. From Japan to Granada: sketches in a tour round the world, 1887-8.....F	251	V. 1. Preface; essay on the language and versification of Chaucer; introductory discourse; the Canterbury tales.	
Chapman, Edw. J., Canadian mineralogist, b. 1840. Blowpipe practice: an outline of blowpipe manipulation and analysis with original tables, for the determination of all known minerals.....A	286	V. 2. Life of Chaucer; the Canterbury tales continued.	
Outline of the geology of Canada.....A	213	V. 3. Essay on the genius and poetry of Chaucer; the Canterbury tales, conclusion.	
Practical instructions, for the determination by furnace assay of gold and silver, in rocks and ores.....A	215	Poetical works: ed. by R. Morris; memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 6 v.....I	348-53
Minerals and geology of central Canada, comprising Ontario and Quebec.....A	211	V. 1. Life of Chaucer; order of Canterbury tales; glossary.	
Mineral indicator: a practical guide to the determination of generally occurring minerals.....A	214	V. 2-3. Canterbury tales.	
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth. Against the stream.....L	1852-3	V. 4. Troilus and Cryseyde.	
Also in Sunday mag., K 725.		V. 5. House of fame; Legends of Good women.	
Bertram FamilyL	1322-3	V. 6. Romaunt of the Rose; miscellanies.	
Also in Sunday mag. K 727.		Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations. <i>Thom.</i>I	499
Cottage by the cathedral.....L	1020	Chesneau, Ernest. Education of the artist. <i>Bell.</i>E	192
Chronicles of Schonberg-Cotta family. L	1071-2	Second copy.....E	302
Conquering and to conquer.....L	1178	English school of painting.....E	303
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan.....L	2748	Chesney, Geo. The dilemma. [<i>In</i> Little's living age.].....K	474
Draytons and the Davenants.....L	1480-1	Chesterfield, Earl of. See Stanhope, Ph. D.	
Lapsed but not lost.....L	3015	Chevreul, Michel E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours, and their applications to the arts. <i>Martel.</i>E	28
On both sides of the sea.....L	2101-2	Child, Francis James, ed. English and Scotch ballads. 8 v. in 4. V. 8 contains glossary and index to entire work.....I	125-8
Victory of the vanquished.....L	2918	Chillingworth, Wm. Religion of Protestants.....C	37
Winifred Bertram.....L	2793	China: pictorial, descriptive and historical; with some account of the Burmese, Siam, and Anam.G	78
Charlesworth, Maria L. Africa's mountain valley.....M	307	Christ. See Jesus Christ.	
Cottage and its visitor.....M	290	Christian conference, held in Montreal, October, 1888. See Vital questions.....C	172
Where dwellest thou?.....M	289	Christian Reid, pseud. See Fisher, F. R. C.	
Charnock, Richard Stephens. Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious names.....G	597	Christie, R. History of the late province of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political, from commencement to the close of its existence as a separate province.....G	288
Verba nominalia; or words derived from proper names.....H	640		

Christoph
John.
Christy,
the jo
Chronicles
Church,
empi
Roman
Stories
Stories
Stories
Stories
Stories
To the
tians.
Two th
With th
Church,
middl
Churchill
1764.
fillan
Poetical
Churchill
1650,
of Jo
borou
Gen.
V.
Memoir
with
Rev.
Wade
Churchw
South
Cicero, M
b. B.
Oration
V.
V.
V.
V.
On orat
Quint
On the
fate,
Yong
Academ
quest
Gree
cero.
Offices,
essay
frien
Lette
mond
Clark, C
perat
Elbow
Old Fo

Christopher North, pseud. See Wilson, John.

Christy, Wyvill J. Practical treatise on the joints made and used by builders. E 253

Chronicles of the crusades. C I

Church, Rev. Alf. J. Carthage, or the empire of Africa. G 261

Roman life in days of Cicero. M 207

Stories from Herodotus. M 213

Stories from Homer. M 214

Stories from Livy. M 210

Stories from Virgil. M 205

Stories from the Greek tragedians. M 208

Stories of the Magicians. M 209

Stories of the Persian wars. M 212

To the lions! a tale of the early Christians. [In the Quiver.] K 741

Two thousand years ago. M 211

With the king at Oxford. M 206

Church, Richard W. Beginnings of the middle ages. G 556

Churchill, Charles, Eng. poet, b. 1731, d. 1764. Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan.* I 453

Poetical works, with memoir. *Hannay.* I 354-5

Churchill, John, duke of Marlborough, b. 1650, d. 1722. Letters and despatches of John Churchill, first duke of Marlborough, from 1702 to 1712; ed. by Gen. Sir Geo. Murray. 5 v. B 806-10

V. 5 contains index to entire work.

Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence; by Rev. W. Ccxe; new ed. rev. by J. Wade. B 58-60

Churchward, W. B. Blackbirding in the South Pacific. F 659

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Roman statesman, b. B. C. 106, d. 43. Works. 8 v.

Orations. *Yonge.* 4 v. H 864 7

V. 1. Quintus, Sextus Roscius, etc.

V. 2. Agrarian Law, Catiline, Rabirius, etc.

V. 3. Orations for his House, Soothsayers, etc.

V. 4. Philippics, rhetorical works, orator, topics and general index.

On oratory and orators, with letters to Quintus and Brutus. *Watson.* H 868

On the nature of the Gods, divination, fate, laws, a republic, consulship. *Yonge.* H 869

Academics, De Finibus, and Tusculan questions. *Yonge.* With sketch of the Greek philosophers mentioned by Cicero. H 870

Offices, or moral duties; Cato Major, an essay on old age; Lælius, an essay on friendship; Scipio's dream; paradoxes; Letter to Quintus on magistrates. *Edmonds.* H 871

Clark, C. H. (Max Adeler, pseud.) Desperate adventure. L 3536

Elbow room. L 3537

Old Fogey. L 3540

Out of the hurly-burly. L 3538

Random shots. L 3539

Clark, Hugh. Introduction to Heraldry. *Planche.* G 6

Clark, John B. Philosophy of wealth; economic principles newly formulated. D 378

— and **Giddings, F. H.** Modern distributive process; studies of competition and its limits; profits, wages. D 377

Clark, Latimer, and Sadler, H. The star guide: a list of the most remarkable celestial objects. A 93

Clark, M. Alice. Domestic economy; plain sewing and knitting. D 369

Clark, N. G. Elements of English Language. H 120

Clark, T. M. Building superintendence: manual for young architects, students and others interested in building operations. E 105

Clarke, William, ed. Political orations, from Wentworth to Macaulay. H 266

Clay, Bertha M. Only one sin. L 3442

Clay, Henry, Am. statesman, b. 1777, d. 1852. Life. *Schurz.* B 186-7

Life and times. *Schmucker.* B 292

Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain, pseud.), Am. humorist, b. 1835. Adventures of Tom Sawyer. L 2768

Second copy. L 3602

Third and fourth copies. L 3619

Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. L 3660

Innocents abroad. L 2714-5

Second copy. L 3324

Innocents at home. L 1034

Life on the Mississippi. L 2119-20

Second and third copies. L 681; L 3323

Also in the Atlantic mon., K 1162.

Prince and the pauper. L 682

Roughing it. L 43

Second copy. L 1139

Sketches. L 2839

Stolen white elephant. L 2976

Second copy. L 3322

Tramp abroad. L 1284-5

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, b. B. C. 69, d. 30. Cleopatra; a biographical sketch; by Dr. A. H. Dick. [In St. James' mag.] K 941

Clerical library. Sermons and sketches by eminent divines. 12 v.

Anecdotes on Old Testament texts. C 206

Anecdotes on New Testament texts. C 201

Expository sermons on New Testament. C 202

Expository sermons on Old Testament. C 205

New outlines of sermons on Old Testament. C 198

New outlines of sermons on New Testament. C 203

Outline sermons on New Testament. C 208

Outline sermons on Old Testament. C 197

- Outline sermons to children C 199
Outline sermons on special occasions. ... C 200
Pulpit prayers. C 207
Platform aids C 204
Clifford, William Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. A 252
Elements of dynamic: introduction to the study of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies :
Part 1. Kinematic. Books 1-2-3. A 396
Part 1. Kinematic. Book 4 and appendix. A 397
Clive, Robert, 1st baron, b. 1725, d. 1774. Life; collected from family papers, communicated by Earl of Powis; ed. by Sir John Malcolm B 594 6
Clodd, Edward. Childhood of religions; simple account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. C 247
Clough, Arthur H. A monograph. *Waddington*. B 633
Club book; being original tales by several authors. L 576
Clyde. See Campbell, Colin.
Cobb, James F. Martin the skipper: tale for boys and seafaring folk M 18
Watchers on the longships: tale of Cornwall in the last century. M 19
Cobbett, William. Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, etc., during 1821-32. G 651-2
Wm. Cobbett: a biography. *Smith*. B 514-5
Cobden, Richard, English statesman, b. 1804, d. 1865. Political writings. D 265-6
Life. *Morley*. B 600-1
Cobden and the free traders. *Apjohn*. B 591
Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord, Scottish judge, b. 1779, d. 1854. Memorials of his time. [Earlier years to 1830.] ... B 144
Journals of Henry Cockburn, 1831-54, being a continuation of his Memorials. 2 v. B 598 9
Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy C 115
Theistic conception of the world, an essay in opposition to certain tendencies of modern thought. C 135
Cockin, Hereward K. Gentleman Dick o' the Greys and other poems. I 506
Cockton, Henry. Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. L 863
Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. L 862
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Marching to victory; second period of the war of the rebellion, including 1863. G 159
Cole, Thomas H. Antiquities of Hastings and the battlefield, with maps and a plan of the battle. G 653
Colenso, John Wm., Bishop of Natal. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. C 393
The Pentateuch, and book of Joshua, critically examined. 5 v. C 297-302
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, English author, b. 1772, d. 1834. Aids to reflection H 858
Biographia literaria, or sketches of my literary life and opinions. H 860
Confessions of an inquiring spirit H 528
Friend, The; a series of essays. H 857
Lectures on Shakespere. I 31
Miscellanies, æsthetic and literary. H 859
Table talk and omniana. H 856
Life of S. T. Coleridge. *Brandt*. B 370
Life of Coleridge. *Caine*. B 159
Coleridge, Sara, b. 1805, d. 1852. Memoirs and letters of Sara Coleridge, ed. by F. Coleridge. B 579-80
Coligny, Gaspard de, Huguenot leader, b. 1517, d. 1572. Earlier life. *Bersier*. B 559
Collier, Jeremy. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. H 432
Collier, William Francis. A history of English literature. H 127
Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek archæology. *Wright*. E 301
Collings, George. Circular work in carpentry and joinery; a practical treatise. E 215
Handrailing: a practical treatise: new and simple methods. E 213
Collingwood, Harry. Under the meteor flag. M 305
Collins, C. A. At the bar, a novel. [*In* All the year round.] K 416
Cruise upon wheels. L 1546-7
Collins, C. J. Man in chains, The. [*In* St. James' mag.] K 931
Collins, John C. Bolingbroke, a historical study; and Voltaire in England. B 358
Collins, Mortimer. Fight with fortune. L 1618-19
Sweet and twenty. L 2310-11
Two plunges for a pearl. [*In* London society]. K 310
Collins, William, Eng. poet, b. 1720, d. 1756. Poetical works; with life. *Dyce*. I 356
Poetical works, with life. *Giffillan*. I 417
Collins, Wm. Wilkie, Eng. novelist, b. 1824, d. 1889. After dark. L 2837
Antonina; or the fall of Rome. L 1310-11
Armada. L 2352-4
Also in Cornhill mag., K 965; K 209; and Harper's mag., K 1078.
Basil. L 2752
Black robe. [*In* Rose-Belford's Can. mon.] K 1271
Blind love. L 97
Dead secret. L 2367-8
Evil genius. L 2506-7
Fallen leaves. L 1664-5
Also in Rose-Belford's Can. mon., K 1268.
Frozen deep. L 2902
Guilty river. L 904

- dish author, to reflect.....H 858
 ches of my.....H 860
 rit.....H 528
 ys.....H 857
I 31
 erary.....H 859
H 856
 ndt.....B 370
B 159
 52. Mem-
 eridge, ed.B 579-80
 leader, b.B 559
 Bersier, b.H 432
 of MarcusH 432
 history ofH 127
 of GreekE 301
 rk in car-
 ical treat-E 215
 tise: newE 213
 nd.....E 213
 the meteorM 305
 vel. [InK 416
L 1546-7
 The. [InK 931
 historicalB 358
 nd.....B 358
 fortune.....L 1618-19
L 2310-11
 LondonK 310
 1720, d.I 356
 with life.I 417
 llan.....I 417
 velist, b.L 2837
L 1310-11
L 2352-4
 K 209; andL 2752
 's Can.K 1271
L 97
L 2367-8
L 2506-7
L 1664-5
 K 1268,L 2902
L 904
 Guilty river and the ghost's touch.....L 3030
 Haunted hotel.....L 1170
 Also in Rose-Belford's Can. mon., K 1267.
 Hide and seek.....L 1506-7
 I say no.....L 1804 5
 Also in London society, K 336.
 Jezebel's daughter.....L 2304 5
 Legacy of Cain.....L 2145 6
 Man and wife.....L 1230 2
 Miss or Mrs.....L 1143
 Moonstone.....L 1919-20
 Also in All the year round, K 421-2.
 My lady's money; and Percy and the pro-
 phet.....L 2603
 New magdalen.....L 2081-2
 Also in Harper's mag., K 1093.
 No name. [In All the year round,]....K 409-10
 Plot in private life.....L 2687
 Poor Miss Finch.....L 2247-8
 Two destinies.....L 2776
 Woman in white.....L 2189 90
 Also in All the year round, K 405.
 — and Dickens, C. No thoroughfare;
 and the late Miss Hollingford.....L 2862
 Colomb, Capt. Slave catching in the Indian
 ocean.....F 491
 Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chrysê;
 narrative of a journey of exploration
 through the South China border lands. F 364-5
 Combe, George, *Scottish phrenologist*, b.
 1788, d. 1858. Constitution of man
 considered in relation to external ob-
 jects.....D 190
 Combe, William. Doctor Syntax's three
 tours in search of the picturesque, of
 consolation and of a wife.....I 151
 Commercial tales and sketches.....M 309
 Communes, Philip de, b. 1445, d. 1509.
 Memoirs of Philip de Communes, lord of
 Argenton: containing the histories of
 Louis XI and Charles VIII of France;
 with life and notes. *Scoble*.....B 10-11
 Compton, Alfred G. First lessons in wood
 working.....E 124
 Comte, Auguste, *French philosopher*, b.
 1798, d. 1857. Catechism of positivism.
Congreve.....C 352
 Philosophy of the sciences; an exposition
 of principles of Auguste Comte, by G.
 H. Lewes.....D 5
 Conde, Dr. J. A. Arabs in Spain. *Foster*.....G 10-12
 Condor, F. R. Handbook to the bible:
 guide to the study of the scriptures.. C 230
 Congreve, George Thomas. Consumption
 of the lungs and its successful treatment:
 observations on coughs, colds, asthma,
 etc.....D 229
 Congreve, William. Dramatic works.
Ewald.....I 162
 Life of Congreve. *Gosse*.....B 176
 Conington, John. *Aeneid of Virgil: trans-
 lated into English verse*.....I 305
 Miscellaneous writings. *Symonds*.....H 800-1
 V. 1. Memoir, by H. J. S. Smith; English
 literature; Latin literature; essays from
 the Contemporary.
 V. 2. Poems of Virgil translated into English
 prose; appendix.
 Constable, Archibald, b. 1776, d. 1827.
 Archibald Constable and his literary cor-
 respondents, a memorial by his son,
 Thomas Constable.....B 550-2
 Constable, John. Life. *Arnold*.....B 385
 Contemporary review.
 Jan.—June, 1889.....K 79
 July—Dec., 1889.....K 80
 Conway, Moncure D. Earthward pilgrim-
 age.....C 98
 Idols and ideals, with an essay on chris-
 tianity.....C 131
 Travels in South Kensington; with notes
 on decorative art and architecture in
 England.....E 77
 Wandering Jew, The.....C 180
 ed. Sacred anthology (Oriental): book of
 ethnical scriptures.....C 130
 Conway, R. Seymour. Verner's law in
 Italy: an essay in the history of the
 Indo-European sibilants.....H 630
 Conway, William M. Artistic development
 of Reynolds and Gainsborough: two
 essays.....E 306
 Conwell, Russell H. History of the great
 fire in St. John, N. B., June 20th,
 1877.....G 760
 Cook, Dutton. Book of the play: studies
 and illustrations of histrionic story, life
 and character.....I 327
 Hubson's choice. [In Once a week.]..K 707
 Hours with the players.....K 302
 Nights at the play: view of the English
 stage.....I 337
 On the stage: studies of theatrical history
 and the actor's art.....I 303-4
 Prodigal son: a novel. [In Once a
 week.].....K 698
 Young Mr. Nightingale. [In All the year
 round.].....K 432-3
 Cook, Eliza. Poetical works.....I 155
 Cook, F. C. Church doctrine and spiritual
 life.....C 397
 Cook, George W. History of party: from
 rise of whig and tory factions (Charles
 II's reign) to the passing of the Reform
 bill.....D 267-9
 Cook, James. *English navigator*, b. 1728,
 d. 1779. Voyages around the world,
 7 v.
 V. 1. 2. The first voyage, 1768.....F 531-2
 V. 3-4. The second voyage, 1772.....F 533-4
 V. 5-7. The third voyage, 1776.....F 535 7
 V. 7 contains a general index of geography,
 navigation, and natural history to the en-
 tire work.
 Captain Cook's three voyages round the
 world: ed. by C. R. Low.....M 198

Cook, Joseph, b. 1838. Boston Monday lectures, with preludes on current events. 8 v.

Biology	C	244
Conscience	C	238
Heredity	C	243
Labour	C	242
Marriage	C	241
Orthodoxy	C	239
Socialism	C	240
Transcendentalism	C	237

Cooke, John Esten. Stories of the Old Dominion, from the settlement to end of the revolution.

Virginia: a history of the people.	G	172
--	---	-----

Cooke, Josiah Parsons. New chemistry, The.

Religion and chemistry; a re-statement of an old argument.	C	152
--	---	-----

Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature, influences and uses.

Manual of botanic terms.	A	335
----------------------------------	---	-----

Manual of structural botany.	A	334
--------------------------------------	---	-----

Plain and easy account of British fungi.	A	341
--	---	-----

Cooley, T. McIntyre. Michigan; a history of governments.

	G	178
--	---	-----

Cooley, William D. Physical geography; or the terraqueous globe, and its phenomena.

	A	291
--	---	-----

Cooper, Jas. Fenimore, Amer. writer, b. 1789, d. 1851. Afloat and ashore.

	L	642
--	---	-----

Bravo, The. [Venice].	L	643
-------------------------------	---	-----

Crater, The: a tale of the Pacific.	L	644
---	---	-----

Headsman, The [Switzerland and Italy, time of Calvin.].	L	645
---	---	-----

Heidenmauer, The; or, the Benedictines: a legend of the Rhine. [Middle ages.].	L	646
--	---	-----

Homeward bound: a tale of the sea.	L	647
--	---	-----

Home as found: sequel to Homeward bound. [Satire on Americans.].	L	648
--	---	-----

Jack O'Lantern.	L	2645
-------------------------	---	------

Same as the Wing-and-wing.		
------------------------------------	--	--

Jack Tier. [Sea adventures, West Indies].	L	649
---	---	-----

<i>Leather-stocking tales.</i>		
--------------------------------	--	--

Deerslayer.	L	650
---------------------	---	-----

Last of the Mohicans.	L	651
-------------------------------	---	-----

Pathfinder.	L	652
---------------------	---	-----

Pioneer.	L	653
------------------	---	-----

Prairie.	L	654
------------------	---	-----

The leather-stocking tales, in the order given above, trace the history of Natty Bumppo, a backwoodsman, and associate of the Indians, during the last century, and cover the period of the old French war.		
---	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

--	--	--

Satanstoe. [Westchester county, N. Y., middle of last century.].

	L	658
--	---	-----

Mercedes of Castile. [Spain and Columbus.].

	L	659
--	---	-----

Miles Wallingford: sequel to Afloat and ashore. [Sea story.].

	L	660
--	---	-----

Monikins, The. [Satire on American politics.].

	L	662
--	---	-----

Oak openings. [Michigan early days.].

	L	661
--	---	-----

Pilot, The: sea tale. [Time of Paul Jones.].

	L	663
--	---	-----

Precaution: a novel.

	L	664
--	---	-----

Red Rover. [Old French war—Newport and slavers.].

	L	665
--	---	-----

Sea lions, The: or, the lost sealers [in the Southern ocean.].

	L	666
--	---	-----

Spy, The. [Revolutionary period on the Hudson.].

	L	667
--	---	-----

Second copy.

	L	2763
--	---	------

Two admirals, The. [English naval service, old French war.].

	L	668
--	---	-----

Waterwitch, The. [Subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York.].

	L	669
--	---	-----

Ways of the hour.

	L	673
--	---	-----

Wept of Wish-ton-wish, The. [King Philip's war, 1675.].

	L	670
--	---	-----

Wing-and-wing, The; or le Feu-follet. [The Mediterranean—during the Napoleonic wars.].

	L	671
--	---	-----

Wyandotte. [Revolutionary frontier warfare.].

	L	672
--	---	-----

James Fenimore Cooper: by T. R. Lounsbury.

	B	271
--	---	-----

Cooper, Thomas, shoemaker, poet and preacher. Life of Thomas Cooper: by himself.

	B	357
--	---	-----

Old-fashioned stories.

	L	848
--	---	-----

Poetical works.

	I	308
--	---	-----

Cope, Sir Wm. H. History of the rifle brigade, (the Prince Consort's own) formerly the 95th.

	G	701
--	---	-----

Corfield, W. H. Treatment and utilisation of sewage. Revised and enlarged by the author and L. C. Parkes.

	E	157
--	---	-----

Cornhill magazine.

V. 1. Jan.—June, 1860.	K	200
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	956
----------------------	---	-----

V. 2. July—Dec., 1860.	K	201
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	957
----------------------	---	-----

V. 3. Jan.—June, 1861.	K	202
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	958
----------------------	---	-----

V. 4. July—Dec., 1861.	K	203
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	959
----------------------	---	-----

V. 5. Jan.—June, 1862.	K	204
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	960
----------------------	---	-----

V. 6. July—Dec., 1862.	K	205
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	961
----------------------	---	-----

V. 7. Jan.—June, 1863.	K	206
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	962
----------------------	---	-----

V. 8. July—Dec., 1863.	K	207
--------------------------------	---	-----

Second copy.	K	963
----------------------	---	-----

V. 9. Jan.—June, 1864.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 10. July—Dec., 1864.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 11. Jan.—June, 1865.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 12. July—Dec., 1865.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 13. Jan.—June, 1866.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 14. July—Dec., 1866.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 15. Jan.—June, 1867.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 16. July—Dec., 1867.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 17. Jan.—June, 1868.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 18. July—Dec., 1868.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 19. Jan.—June, 1869.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 20. July—Dec., 1869.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 21. Jan.—June, 1870.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 22. July—Dec., 1870.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 23. Jan.—June, 1871.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 24. July—Dec., 1871.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 25. Jan.—June, 1872.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 26. July—Dec., 1872.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 27. Jan.—June, 1873.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 28. July—Dec., 1873.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 29. Jan.—June, 1874.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 30. July—Dec., 1874.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 31. Jan.—June, 1875.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 32. July—Dec., 1875.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 33. Jan.—June, 1876.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 34. July—Dec., 1876.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 35. Jan.—June, 1877.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 36. July—Dec., 1877.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 37. Jan.—June, 1878.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 38. July—Dec., 1878.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 39. Jan.—June, 1879.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 40. July—Dec., 1879.

Second copy.		
----------------------	--	--

V. 41. Jan.—June, 1880.

nty, N. Y.,L	658	V. 9. Jan.—June, 1864.....K	208	V. 43. Jan.—June, 1881.....K	998
in and Co.L	659	Second copy.....K	964	Second copy.....K	1014
Afloat andL	660	V. 10. July—Dec., 1864.....K	209	V. 44. July—Dec., 1881.....K	999
AmericanL	662	Second copy.....K	965	Second copy.....K	1015
arly days.]L	661	V. 11. Jan.—June, 1865.....K	210	V. 45. Jan.—June, 1882.....K	1016
ne of PaulL	663	Second copy.....K	966	V. 46. July—Dec., 1882.....K	1017
.....L	664	V. 12. Ju'y—Dec., 1865.....K	211	V. 47. Jan.—June, 1883.....K	1018
war—NewL	665	Second copy.....K	967	Cornhill magazine, new series.	
sealers (inL	666	V. 13. Jan.—June, 1866.....K	212	V. 1. July—Dec., 1883.....K	1019
riod on theL	667	Second copy.....K	968	V. 2. Jan.—June, 1884.....K	1020
naval ser-L	2763	V. 14. July—Dec., 1866.....K	213	V. 3. July—Dec., 1884.....K	1021
ment to theL	668	Second copy.....K	969	V. 12. Jan.—June, 1889.....K	116
w York.]L	669	V. 15. Jan.—June, 1867.....K	214	V. 13. July—Dec., 1889.....K	117
.....L	673	Second copy.....K	970	Index in each volume.	
ne. [KingL	670	V. 16. July—Dec., 1867.....K	215	Correggio, Italian painter. Life. Hea-	
Feu-follet. ing the Na-L	671	Second copy.....K	971	<i>ton</i>B	316
y frontierL	672	V. 17. Jan.—June, 1868.....K	216	Cossa, Dr. Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy; from the Italian by Jevons.....D	145
y T. R.B	271	Second copy.....K	972	Cotta, Bernhard von. Geology and history: exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in pre-historic times.....A	308
poet and ooper: byB	357	V. 18. July—Dec., 1868.....K	217	Cotton, J. S. Colonies and dependen- cies.....G	387
.....L	848	Second copy.....K	973	Part 1, India. Part 2, the Colonies.	
.....I	308	V. 19. Jan.—June, 1869.....K	974	Coughlin, D. anis. Village scenes; a Can- adian poem.....I	467
the rifle own) for-G	701	V. 20. July—Dec., 1869.....K	219	Cowley, Abraham. Essays.....H	523
utilisation larged byE	157	Second copy.....K	975	Cowper, William, b. 1731, d. 1800. Com- plete works, comprising his poems, cor- respondence and translations; edited, with memoir of the author, by Robert Southey. 8 v.	
.....K	200	V. 21. Jan.—June, 1870.....K	976	V. 1. Life.....H	16
.....K	956	V. 22. July—Dec., 1870.....K	977	V. 2. Life concluded; letters, 1765- 82.....H	17
.....K	201	V. 23. Jan.—June, 1871.....K	222	V. 3. Letters, 1783-88; notes.....H	18
.....K	957	Second copy.....K	978	V. 4. Letters, 1788-99; notes, etc.....H	19
.....K	202	V. 24. July—Dec., 1871.....K	223	V. 5. Miscellaneous poems; transla- tions.....H	20
.....K	958	Second copy.....K	979	V. 6. The task; miscellaneous poems. F	21
.....K	203	V. 25. Jan.—June, 1872.....K	224	V. 7. Iliad of Homer, translated.....H	22
.....K	959	Second copy.....K	980	V. 8. Odyssey of Homer, translated.....H	23
.....K	204	V. 26. July—Dec., 1872.....K	225	Poetical works with notes and memoir. <i>Bruce</i>I	357-9
.....K	960	Second copy.....K	981	Poetical works with life. <i>Giffillan</i>I	418-9
.....K	205	V. 27. Jan.—June, 1873.....K	982	Cowtan, Robert. Memories of the British museum.....H	246
.....K	961	Second copy.....K	1000	Cox, Sir George Wm. <i>English historian,</i> b. 1827. <i>Crusades, The</i>G	567
.....K	206	V. 28. July—Dec., 1873.....K	983	<i>History of Greece. 2 v.</i>G	803-4
.....K	962	Second copy.....K	1001	V. 1. From earliest period to end of Persian war.	
.....K	207	V. 29. Jan.—June, 1874.....K	984	V. 2. From formation of confederacy of Delos to close of Peloponnesian war.	
.....K	963	Second copy.....K	1002	Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore.....G	654
		V. 30. July—Dec., 1874.....K	985	<i>Lives of Greek statesmen. 2 v.</i>B	663-4
		Second copy.....K	1003	V. 1. Solon, Peisistratos, Kleisthenes, etc.	
		V. 31. Jan.—June, 1875.....K	986	V. 2. Ephialtes, Kimon, Perikles, etc.	
		Second copy.....K	1004	<i>Tales of ancient Greece</i>H	306
		V. 32. July—Dec., 1875.....K	987		
		Second copy.....K	1005		
		V. 33. Jan.—June, 1876.....K	988		
		Second copy.....K	1006		
		V. 34. July—Dec., 1876.....K	989		
		Second copy.....K	1007		
		V. 35. Jan.—June, 1877.....K	990		
		Second copy.....K	1008		
		V. 36. July—Dec., 1877.....K	991		
		Second copy.....K	1009		
		V. 37. Jan.—June, 1878.....K	992		
		Second copy.....K	1010		
		V. 38. July—Dec., 1878.....K	993		
		Second copy.....K	1011		
		V. 39. Jan.—June, 1879.....K	994		
		Second copy.....K	995		
		V. 40. July—Dec., 1879.....K	996		
		Second copy.....K	1012		
		V. 41. Jan.—June, 1880.....K	997		
		Second copy.....K	1013		
		V. 42. July—Dec., 1880.....K			
		Second copy.....K			

Cox, Rev. Samuel. House and its builder with other discourses.....C	423	Unsentimental journey through Cornwall. [<i>In</i> English ill. mag.].....K	256
Coxe, William. History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792. 4 v.....G	24 27	We four in Normandy. [<i>In</i> Saint Pauls.] K	950
Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experiences.....B	209	Woman's kingdom.....I	1387-8
Second series.....B	531	Also in Good words, K 737; K 834; and Harper's mag., K 1084.	
Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico.....F	218	Woman's thoughts about women.....D	38
Crabbe, George. Poems.....I	118	Second copy.....D	302
Life of Crabbe. <i>Kehbel</i>B	158	Young Mrs. Jardine.....L	2710-11
Craig, A. R. Your luck's in your hand; science of modern palmistry.....D	380	Also in Harper's mag., K 1106.	
Craig, E. T. Irish land and labour question, illustrated in the history of Ralahine and co-operative farming.....D	344	Craik, George L. English of Shakspeare. H	811
Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), b. 1826, d. 1887. Agatha's husband...L	2868	History of English literature and language, from the Norman conquest.....H	100-1
Brave lady.....L	2151-2	Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties...D	15
Also in Harper's mag., K 1087.		Essays on men who have made their mark in the world.	
Bread upon the waters.....L	1091	Craik, Georgiana M., b. 1831. Anne Har-	
Christian's mistake.....L	1130	wic.....L	1056
Domestic stories.....L	2600	Dorcas.....L	1212-3
Fair France: impressions of a traveler..F	43	Esther Hill's secret.....L	1888-9
Fairy book, The.....M	575	Faith Unwin's ordeal.....L	1092
Hannah.....L	1778-9	Hero Trevelyan.....L	2175
Also in Saint Pauls., K 950.		Leslie Tyrrell.....L	2627
Head of the family.....L	2381-2	Lost and won.....L	2999
His little mother, etc.....L	2954	Mildred.....L	2870
John Halifax, gentleman.....L	1524-5	Only a butterfly.....L	2634
Second copy.....L	3657	Sylvia's choice and Theresa.....L	1552-3
King Arthur.....L	1064	Two women.....L	2582-3
Laurel bush.....L	1233	Winifred's wooing and other tales.....L	2697
Also in Good words, K 842; and Harper's mag., K 1101.		Without kith or kin.....L	1360-1
Legacy, A.....L	1179-80	Craik and Stirling. Two tales of married life.....L	
Life for a life.....L	1558-9	Haid to bear, by G. M. Craik.....L	1640
Little lame prince.....L	1073	A true man, by M. C. Stirling.....L	1641
Lord Erlistoun.....L	2996	Cramp, Rev. John Mockett, of Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., b. 1796, d. 1881. Life. <i>Higgins</i>B	378
Miss Tommy.....L	2877	Crane, Thomas Frederick. Italian popular tales.....H	226
Mistress and maid.....L	2840	Crane, W. J. E. The smithy and forge: including instructions in the farrier's art.....E	240
Also in Good words, K 828; and Harper's mag., K 1072.		Crashaw, Richard, English poet, b. 1612, d. 1652. Poems, ed. by J. R. Tutin..I	463
My mother and I.....L	2941	Craven, ed. Recreations in shooting....E	15
Also in Harper's mag., K 1096; and Good words, K 840.		Walker's manly exercises: rowing, hunting and other manly sports.....E	18
Noble life, A.....L	2802	Craven, Mme. Augustus. Eliane.....L	2716-17
Olive.....L	1586-7	Crawford, Francis Marion, American writer, b. 1854. An American politician.....L	2615
Ogilvies, The.....L	2873	Doctor Claudius.....L	3024
Plain speaking.....H	59	Second copy.....L	3645
Poems.....I	80	Greifenstein.....L	1714-5
Romantic tales.....L	2876	Marzio's crucifix.....L	2961
Sermons out of church.....C	63	Also in English ill. mag., K 846.	
Studies from life.....H	60	Mr. Isaacs.....L	2756
Two little tinkers.....L	1233	Paul Patoff.....L	2722-3
Two marriages.....L	1183	Roman singer.....L	2700
Unkind word and other stories.....L	2093-4	Tale of a lonely parish.....L	1772-3
Unknown, An, country. [<i>In</i> English ill. mag.].....K	846	To leeward.....L	1030

With the
Zoroaster
Crawford
Archib
Crawford
tists...
Crawley,
book.
Creasy,
battles
Water
History
Creighton
beth.
ed. Epoc
in one
Cresswell
stairca
Crofts, Al
a prac
Croker, F
of the
Croker, M
Croker, A
b. 178
diaries
Essays o
revolu
Croly, J
verse.
Cromwell
Harri
Crookes,
ical an
Cross, J. C
hand.
Eclectic
Cross, M
Eliot,
d. 188
Second
Daniel I
Second
Also
Essays at
Felix H
Second
Impressi
Lifted ve
Middlem
Mill on t
Second
Miscellan
Poems.
Romola.
Second
Also
Scenes of
Second
Silas Ma
Second

- Cornwall.K 256
 [St Pauls.] K 950
L 1387-8
K 834; and
D 38
D 302
L 2710-11
 Shakespeare. H 811
 Language.H 100-1
 Difficulties.D 15
Mark
their mark
 Anne Har-L 1056
L 1212-3
L 1888-9
L 1092
L 2775
L 2627
L 2999
L 2870
L 2634
L 1552-3
L 2582-3
L 2697
L 1360-1
 of married
L 1640
L 1641
 of Acadia
B 1796, d.
B 378
 n popular
H 226
 and forge:
E 240
 b. 1612,
Tutin. I 463
 ng.E 15
 ng, hunt-
E 18
L 2716-17
 American
L 2615
L 3024
L 3645
L 1714-5
L 2961
L 2756
L 2722-3
L 2700
L 1772-3
L 1030
 With the immortals.L 3009
 Zoroaster.L 2828
 Crawford, John. History of the Indian
 Archipelago.F 547-9
 Crawford, Oswald. English comic drama-
 tists.I 241
 Crawley, Capt. and Cook, W. The billiard
 book.E 328
 Creasy, Sir Edward S. Fifteen decisive
 battles of the world: from Marathon to
 Waterloo.G 630
 History of England from earliest times.G 118-9
 Creighton, Rev. Mandell. Age of Eliza-
 beth.G 564
 ed. Epochs of English history; complete
 in one vol.G 548
 Cresswell, Frank O. Handrailing and
 staircasing.E 348
 Crofts, Alfred. How to make a dynamo;
 a practical treatise for amateurs.E 250
 Croker, F. C. Fairy legends and traditions
 of the south of Ireland.G 538
 Croker, Mrs. John. Diana Barrington.L 3469
 Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson. *Irish critic*,
 b. 1780, d. 1857. Correspondence and
 diaries, 1809-30. *Jennings*.B 116-8
 Essays on the early period of the French
 revolution.G 392
 Croly, J. W. Old jewels reset; fables in
 verse.I 457
 Cromwell, Oliver, b. 1599, d. 1658. *Life*.
Harrison.B 668
 Crookes, William. Select methods in chem-
 ical analysis, chiefly inorganic.A 361
 Cross, J. Geo. Dictionary of eclectic short-
 hand.D 196
 Eclectic shorthand.D 204
 Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) (George
 Eliot, pseud.), *English writer*, b. 1819,
 d. 1880. Adam Bede.L 482
 Second copy.L 2383-4
 Daniel Deronda.L 477-8
 Second copy.L 3517
 Also in Harper's mag., K 1100.
 Essays and leaves from a note book.H 950
 Felix Holt.L 481
 Second copy.L 1574-5
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such.L 2928
 Lifted veil and Brother Jacob.L 1037
 Middlemarch.L 475-6
 Mill on the Floss.L 483
 Second copy.L 2183-4
 Miscellaneous essays.H 145
 Poems.I 243
 Romola.L 479-80
 Second copy.L 1921-2
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 961; K 205;
 and Harper's mag., K 1073.
 Scenes of clerical life.L 484
 Second copy.L 1566-7
 Silas Marner.L 480
 Second copy.L 3011
 George Eliot in Derbyshire. [*In London*
 society.].K 318
 George Eliot's life as related in her letters
 and journals: ed. by her husband, J. W.
 Cross.B 86-9
 Crossley, Edward. A handbook of double
 stars.A 369
 Notes, etc., to the handbook of double
 stars.A 370
 Cruikshank, George, *Eng. artist*, b. 1794,
 d. 1878. Comic almanack, 1835-43. H 518
 Comic almanack, 1844-53.H 519
 Punch and Judy.H 56
 Three courses and a dessert.H 861
 Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (Thomas). Called to
 account.L 1385-6
 Denis Donn.L 1510-11
 Narrow escape.L 1049-50
 Also in All the year round, K 434.
 No alternative. [*In All the year round*.]. K 432
 On guard.L 2073-4
 Only herself.L 1540-1
 Played out.L 1364-5
 Playing for high stakes. [*In London*
 society.].K 302
 Theo Leigh. [*In Once a week*.].K 703
 Walter Goring.L 2389-90
 Cumming, C. F. Gordon. At home in
 Fiji.F 250
 Wild men and wild beasts.F 269
 Cummins, Maria S. El Fureidis.L 1048
 Haunted hearts.L 2971
 Lamplighter.L 2852
 Mabel Vaughan.L 2822
 Cunningham, Allan, *Scottish author*, b.
 1785, d. 1824. Lives of the most eminent
 British painters; revised edition,
 with 16 fresh lives; annotated and con-
 tinued to the present time, by Mrs.
 Charles Heaton, 3 v.B 6-8
 Sharp's selections from Cunningham's
 Lives.B 279
 Cunningham, Robert Hays. Amusing
 prose chap-books, chiefly of last cen-
 tury.H 819
 Curious adventures of a field cricket. [*In*
London society.].K 324
 Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government
 in Spain; a sketch.D 127
 Curtis, George William, *Amer. writer*, b.
 1824. Howadji in Syria.F 327
 Lotus-eating; travel in North America.F 325
 Nile notes of a Howadji.F 326
 Potiphar papers.H 162
 Prue and I.H 161
 Trumps.L 151
 Curtis, William Eleroy. Capitals of Spanish
 America.F 223
 Curzon, Hon. Robert. Armenia: a year
 at Erzerum, and on the frontiers of
 Russia, Turkey and Persia.F 650

Cusack, M. Francis Clare. Life inside the Church of Rome.....C	80	— and Darwin, F. Power of motion in plants.....A	108
Cushing, Caleb. Treaty of Washington; its negotiation, execution and discussions relating thereto.....G	284	Daudet, Alphonse. One of the forty (L'Immortel.) [In the Universal review].....K	87
Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry; instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS.; rules for the appointment of liveries.....G	638	Davidson, Ellis A. Drawing for bricklayers.....E	346
Cust, Robert N. Sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies.....H	636	Drawing for cabinet makers.....E	342
Cuthbert Bede, pseud. See Bradley, Rev. E.		Drawing for carpenters and joiners.....E	339
Cutts, Rev. Edward L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages.....G	201	Drawing for machinists and engineers.....E	344
Turning points of Eng. church history..C	77	Drawing for metal-plate workers.....E	349
Turning points of general church history..C	76	Drawing for stonemasons.....E	343
Dale, R. W. The ten commandments..C	220	Elements of building construction and architectural drawing.....E	345
Dampier, Wm., <i>English navigator</i> , b. 1653, d. 1701. Life. <i>Russell.</i>B	233	Elements of practical perspective.....E	347
Dana, James D. Manual of mineralogy and lithology.....A	267	Linear drawing, showing the application of practical geometry.....E	335
Dante, Alighieri, <i>Italian poet</i> , b. 1265, d. 1321. Dante; tr. into English verse by J. C. Wright.....I	20	Linear drawing and projection.....E	337
Inferno; tr. by J. A. Carlyle.....I	15	Model drawing.....E	336
Purgatorio; tr. by N. S. Dagdale.....I	16	Orthographic and isometrical projection; development of surfaces and penetration of solids.....E	341
Vision; with life of Dante; by Rev. H. F. Carey.....I	22	Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling and sign writing.....E	256
Handbook to Dante; tr. from Italian of Scartazzini; by T. Davidson.....H	810	Davidson, J. Thain. Forewarned, forearmed.....D	218
Life of Dante. <i>Oliphant.</i>B	256	Sure to succeed.....D	216
Darc, Jeanne, <i>French heroine</i> , b. 1411, d. 1431. Footsteps of Jeanne Darc. <i>Caddy.</i>F	373	Talks with young men.....D	217
D'Artigue, Jean. Six years in the Canadian North-west.....F	82	Davies, Edward. Celtic researches on the origin, traditions and language of the ancient Britons.....G	693
Darwin, Charles Robert, <i>English naturalist</i> , b. 1809, d. 1882. Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex.....A	134	Davies, William. Pilgrimage of the Tiber.....F	496
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species.....A	197	Davin, Nicholas F. The Irishman in Canada.....G	458
Expression of the emotions in man and animals.....A	112	Davis, George E. Practical microscopy.A	358
Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms.....A	113	Davis, N. Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories. [Africa].G	705
Insectivorous plants.....A	200	Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain: his place in the tertiary period.....A	388
Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited during voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world.....A	116	Dawson, Rev. Aeneas McDowell. Our strength and their strength; the North-west Territory and other papers chiefly relating to the Dominion of Canada.G	686
Movements and habits of climbing plants.....A	195	Dawson, Sir John William, <i>Canadian geologist</i> , b. 1820. Acadian geology: the geological structure, etc., of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Ed. Island.....A	204
On the origin of species by natural selection.....A	152	Air-breathers of the coal period [in Nova Scotia].....A	437
Variation of animals and plants under domestication.....A	114-5	Archaia; or, the studies of the cosmogony, and natural history of the Hebrew scriptures.....C	179
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.....A	196	Egypt and Syria: physical features in relation to Bible history.....C	178
Life and letters of Chas. Darwin; by F. Darwin.....B	345-6	Fossil men, and their modern representatives.....A	139
Memorial notices of Chas. Darwin....B	210	Modern science in Bible lands.....A	101
		Origin of the world according to revelation and science.....A	209

Dawson,	
City of	
of c	
count	
Hand	
Study w	
of I	
Prince	
Day, John	
steel,	
ancill	
Day, Tho	
Merto	
De Cosse	
Nile.	
De Foe, I	
1731.	
Essays	
Miscella	
Robinson	
2nd, 3	
Life and	
DeFonble	
govern	
tion, g	
Great	
DeForest	
Atlant	
DeKay, C	
tury..	
Page	
Delamott	
minat	
Deland, M	
Delaroch	
d. 185	
Delbruck,	
langua	
Delepierr	
dra ..	
Mac	
De Liefde	
mirals	
Del Mar,	
ancien	
to the	
Delmard,	
Switze	
De Lolme	
d. 180	
Englis	
publica	
J. Mac	
De Mille,	
America	
Castle in	
Also	
Comedy	
mon. J.	
Cord and	

- (motion in A 108
- the forty K 87
- for brick- E 346
- E 342
- ners..... E 339
- engineers. E 344
- ers. E 349
- E 343
- uction and E 345
- ve..... E 347
- application E 335
- E 337
- E 336
- rojection ; E 341
- penetration E 256
- ing, grain- E 218
- g D 216
- D 217
- hes on the G 693
- age of the F 496
- of the G 458
- shman in G 358
- roscopy. A 705
- Numidian [Africa]. G 388
- in Britain : A 686
- d..... A 437
- ell. Our C 179
- the North- C 178
- ers chiefly A 139
- Canada. G 101
- Canadian A 209
- geology : A 109
- of Nova A 109
- Prince Ed. A 109
- A 109
- [in Nova A 109
- A 109
- cosmog- C 179
- Hebrew C 178
- C 178
- is in rela- C 178
- C 178
- presenta- A 139
- shman. A 101
- o revela- A 209
- A 209
- Dawson, Samuel E. Hand-book of the City of Montreal and its environs : plan of city and map of surrounding country G 285
- Hand-book of the Dominion of Canada. G 286
- Study with critical and explanatory notes, of Lord Tennyson's poem, *The Princess* I 247
- Day, John V. Prehistoric use of iron and steel, observations on certain matters ancillary thereto G 428
- Day, Thomas. History of Sandford and Merton M 320
- De Cosson, E. A. Cradle of the blue Nile F 651-2
- De Foe, Daniel. *English writer*, b. 1661, d. 1731. Captain Singleton H 255
- Essays upon projects H 536
- Miscellanies. 2 v. H 940-1
- Robinson Crusoe M 7
- 2nd, 3rd and 4th copies. M 200 ; M 328 ; M 370
- Life and times of DeFoe. *Chadwick* B 206
- DeFonblanque, Albany. How we are governed ; hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain D 328
- DeForest, J. W. Kate Beaumont. [In Atlantic mon.] K 1154
- DeKay, Charles. Ireland. [In the Century] K 109-10
- Pagan Ireland.—Fairies and druids.—Christian Ireland, in K. 109. Monasteries of Ireland.—Early heroes.—Women in early Ireland, in K. 110.
- Delamotte, F. Primer of the art of illumination, for the use of beginners E 199
- Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. L 2666
- Delaroche, Paul. *French painter*, b. 1797, d. 1856. *Life. Recs.* B 312
- Delbruck, B. Introduction to the study of language H 626
- Delepierre, Octave. *Macaronic* in Andorra H 625
- Macaronic : a kind of burlesque poetry, intermixing several languages.
- De Liefde, Jacob. The great Dutch admirals B 324
- Del Mar, Alexander. History of money in ancient countries, from the earliest times to the present. D 167
- Delmard, Sophia Duberly. Village life in Switzerland F 414
- De Lolme, John L., *Swiss lawyer*, b. 1750, d. 1806. Constitution of England : English government compared with republican form ; with life and notes by J. Macgregor D 20
- De Mille, James, *Canadian writer*, b. 1837. American baron. [In Harper's mag.] K 1090
- Castle in Spain L 555
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1114.
- Comedy of terrors : a novel. [In Atlantic mon.] K 1156
- Cord and creese L 3511
- Cryptogram L 3512
- Dodge club : or Italy in 1859. L 554
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1082
- Living link L 552
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1093.
- Demmin, Auguste. History of arms and armour G 750
- Democracy, an American novel. L 1193
- De Morgan, Augustus, *English mathematician*, b. 1806, d. 1871. Memoir of Aug. de Morgan ; by his wife, Sophia E. de Morgan. B 110
- Demos. I 2467-8
- Demosthenes, *Greek orator*, b. B. C. 382, d. B. C. 322. Orations ; tr. with notes by Chas. R. Kennedy. 5 v. H 872-6
- Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of lands, towns and buildings : with additions by D. K. Clark. E 333
- Dempster, Charlotte. Blue Roses L 2235-6
- Hotel du petit St. Jean L 1003
- Ninette L 2997
- Vera L 2836
- Within sound of the sea. L 1254-5
- Denham, Sir John, b. 1615, d. 1667. Poetical works, with life. *Giffillan*. I 437
- Denison, Geo. T., *Lt.-Col. in Canadian militia*, b. 1839. Modern cavalry, its organization, armament and employment in war G 84
- Dennis, George. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. F 380-1
- Dennis, Robert. Industrial Ireland : a practical and non-political view of Ireland for the Irish G 528
- Dennys, N. B. The folk-lore of China, and its affinities with that of the Aryan and Semitic races. G 568
- Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry D 91
- Dent, John Charles. Gerrard street mystery, and other wierd tales L 3586
- Last forty years ; Canada since the union of 1841 ; portraits and illustrations. . G 808-9
- Story of the Upper Canadian rebellion : largely derived from original sources and documents. G 810-11
- De Quincey, Thomas, *English writer*, b. 1785, d. 1859. Works, 16 v.
- V. 1. Autobiographic sketches. H 456
- V. 2. Autobiographic sketches, with recollections of the lakes. H 457
- V. 3. Miscellanies ; chiefly narrative. . H 458
- V. 4. Miscellanies H 459
- V. 5. Confessions of an English opium eater H 460
- V. 6. Sketches : critical and biographic. H 461
- V. 7. Studies on secret records, personal and historic H 462
- V. 8. Essays, sceptical and anti-sceptical H 463

V. 9. Leaders in literature	H	464	Hard times	L	2771
V. 10. Classic records reviewed or deciphered	H	465	Second copy	L	3629
V. 11. Critical suggestions on style and rhetoric	H	466	Also in Household words, K 392.		
V. 12. Speculations literary and philosophic, with German tales	H	467	Haunted house. [<i>In</i> All the year round.] K		404
V. 13. Speculations literary and philosophic	H	468	Hunted down, etc.	L	1006
V. 14. Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected	H	469	Also in All the year round, K 405.		
V. 15. Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller, and on the political parties of modern England	H	470	Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. [<i>In</i> Household words.]	K	399
V. 16. Suspiria de profundis; a sequel to the Confessions of an opium eater	H	471	Little Dorrit	L	3637
Confessions of an English opium-eater, etc.	H	269	Also in Harper's mag., K 1060.		
Thomas DeQuincey, his life and writings, with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. Page	H	472 3	Martin Chuzzlewit	L	2708 9
DeRos, Wm. Lennox, 23rd baron. Memorials of the tower of London	G	708	Second copy	L	3640
Devey, Joseph. Logic, or the science of inference	D	11	Master Humphrey's clock	L	1687-9
Dewart, Edward Hartley, Canadian divine, b. 1828. Songs of life, a collection of poems	I	249	Miscellaneous pieces	L	3631
Dewey, John. Leibnitz's new essays concerning the human understanding	D	86	Mudfog papers, etc.	L	2965
Psychology	D	129	Nicholas Nickleby	L	1798 9
Dicey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution	D	317	Second copy	L	3635
Dickens, Charles, English author, b. 1812, d. 1870. American notes for general circulation	F	25	Old curiosity shop	L	3629
Second copy. [Bound with Oliver Twist.]	L	3636	Oliver Twist	L	2896
Barnaby Rudge	L	3630	Second copy	L	3636
Battle of life and the Haunted man	L	2606	Our mutual friend	L	3627
Bleak house	L	3641	Also in Harper's mag., K 1077.		
Also in Harper's mag., K 1052.			Pickwick papers	L	2726-7
Child's history of England	G	541	Second copy	L	3639
Second copy	G	650	Pictures from Italy	F	24
Third copy. [Bound with Miscellanies.]	L	3631	Second copy. [Bound with Oliver Twist]	L	3636
Also in Household words, K 385.			Reprinted pieces	L	3632
Christmas carol in prose, etc.	L	2855	Sketches by Boz	L	2904
Christmas carol and the chimes	L	3591	Second copy	L	3633
Christmas stories	L	2838	Somebody's luggage	L	2668
Second copy	L	3632	Tale of two cities	L	2266-7
Crickets on the hearth	L	3592	Second copy	L	3633
David Copperfield	L	2424-6	Also in All the year round, K 403.		
Second copy	L	3634	Uncommercial samples. [<i>In</i> All the year round]	K	423
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions, and Mugby junction	L	2619	Uncommercial traveler	L	3638
Domby and son	L	1679 80	Also in All the year round, K 404.		
Second copy	L	3628	Letters of Charles Dickens; edited by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 4 v.	B	782-5
Edwin Drood	L	2359-60	V. 1, 1833-52; V. 2, 1833-61; V. 3, 1862-70; V. 4, additional letters, 1836-70.		
Second copy	L	3630	Charles Dickens as a reader. Kent	H	235
Great expectations	L	2294-5	Life of Dickens. 6 v. Forster	B	735-40
Second copy	L	3638	Diderot, Denis, French philosopher, b. 1713, d. 1784. Diderot and the encyclopædists. Morley	B	275 6
Also in All the year round, K 406			Didron, M. Christian iconography; or, history of christian art in the middle ages	C	21-22
			Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth, b. 1843. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, 1866-7.	F	374-5
			Dircks, Henry. Perpetuum mobile; or, a history of the search for self motive power from the 13th to 19th century. E		278
			Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, b. 1805, d. 1880. Alroy	L	2789
			Second copy	L	3553
			Coningsby	L	2923
			Second copy	L	3555
			Contarini*Fleming	L	2915
			Second copy	L	3552

Endymion
 Second
 Henrietta
 Second
 Lord Beaconsfield
 ed. of
 with h
 letters
 Lothair
 Second
 Sybil, or
 Second
 Tancred
 Second
 Venetia
 Second
 Vivian Grey
 Second
 Young
 Disraeli
 of two
 Lord Beaconsfield
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield
 edition
 Earl of Beaconsfield
 Amenities
 sketches
 literature
 Calamities
 Curiosities
 and notes
 Literary curiosities
 from the
 sions
 Dixon, Charles
 on ornamental
 Dixon, James
 with the
 author
 Dixon, William
 Diana
 Free Russia
 Her Majesty
 Holy Land
 Second
 New American
 Second
 Spiritual
 White
 1875
 Dobson, Edward
 and stories
 Dobson, Henry
 literature
 Dodd, Rev.
 matists
 Dodds, James
 Scottish
 Dodge, Mary
 Nursery
 Dodge, Mary
 Brinker

.....L	2771	Endymion.....L	680	Dods, Marcus. Mohammed, Buddha and Christ.....C	228
.....L	3629	Second copy.....L	3549	Dods, Matilda Lees. Art of cooking: a series of practical lessons...E	146
.....K	404	Henrietta Temple.....L	2875	Donaldson, John. Suburban farming: additions by R. S. Burn.....E	230
.....L	1006	Second copy.....L	3545	Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: with treatise on the Greek dramatists. I	54
.....[In	399	Lord Beaconsfield's letters, 1830-52: new ed. of home letters and correspondence with his sister: additional notes and letters: ed. by his brother...B	147	Donatello. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors: by Leader Scott.....B	315
.....L	3637	Lothair.....L	2095-6	Donnelly, Ignatius, Amer. writer, b. 1831. Atlantis: the antediluvian world...A	216
.....L	2708-9	Second copy.....L	3547	Donovan, Dick. Man-hunter, The.....L	3456
.....L	3640	Sybil, or the two nations.....L	2958	Doollittle, C. L. A treatise on practical astronomy as applied to geodesy and navigation.....E	134
.....L	1687-9	Second copy.....L	3551	Doran, Dr. John, Eng. writer, b. 1807, d. 1878. Book of Princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of England.....B	581
.....L	3631	Tancred.....L	2516-7	Knights and their days.....H	611
.....L	2965	Second copy.....L	3548	Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....B	434 5
.....L	1798-9	Venetia.....L	1564-5	Memories of our great towns: anecdotic gleanings concerning worthies and their oddities, 1860-77.....G	123
.....L	3635	Second copy.....L	3550	Dorner, Isaac A., German theologian, b. 1809, d. 1884. On the future state; with introduction and notes by N. Smyth.....C	168
.....L	3629	Vivian Grey.....L	2258-9	Doctrine of the person of Christ.....C	274-8
.....L	2896	Second copy.....L	3554	System of christian ethics: ed. by Dr. Dorner; tr. by C. Mead.....C	112
.....L	3636	Young Duke.....L	3546	Douglas, Amanda M., Amer. writer, b. 1837. Claudia.....L	190
.....L	3627	Disraeli parliament, 1874-80. In Diary of two parliaments. Lucy.....D	275	Floyd Grandon's honor.....L	177
.....L	2726-7	Lord Beaconsfield. Brander.....B	139	Foes of her household.....L	179
.....L	3639	Disraeli, Isaac, b. 1766, d. 1848. New edition of his works: ed. by his son the Earl of Beaconsfield. 6 v.		Fortunes of the Faradays.....L	181
.....F	24	Amenities of literature: consisting of sketches and characters of English literature.....H	485	From hand to mouth.....L	194
.....L	3636	Calamities and quarrels of authors...H	486	Home nook.....L	193
.....L	2904	Curiosities of literature: with memoir and notes. 3 v. [Memoir in v. 1].H	481-3	Hope mills.....L	185
.....L	3633	Literary character of men of genius drawn from their own feelings and confessions.....H	484	In trust.....L	191
.....L	2266-7	Dixon, Charles. Rural bird life: essays on ornithology.....A	122	Lost in a great city.....L	186
.....L	3633	Dixon, James. Methodism in America, with the personal narrative of the author.....C	176	Modern Adam and Eve in a garden...L	178
.....K	423	Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. b. 1821, d. 1879. Diana, Lady Lyle.....L	2576-7	Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.....L	192
.....L	3638	Free Russia.....F	204-5	Old woman who lived in a shoe.....L	189
.....B	782-5	Her Majesty's tower.....G	732-5	Out of the wreck.....L	187
.....H	235	Holy Land, The.....F	67-8	Seven daughters.....L	188
.....B	735-40	Second copy.....F	420	Stephen Dare.....L	183
.....B	275 6	New America.....F	69-70	Sydney Adriance.....L	182
.....C	21-22	Second copy.....F	386 7	Whom Kathie married.....L	184
.....C	374-5	Spiritual wives.....C	69-70	Women's inheritance.....L	180
.....C		White conquest; travels in America in 1875.....F	78 9	Douglas, Robert K. Language and literature of China.....H	647
.....F		Dobson, Edward. Rudiments of masonry and stonecutting.....E	252	Douglas, Stephen A., Amer. statesman, b. 1813, d. 1861. Life. Flint.....B	293
.....H		Dobson, H. A. Hand-book of English literature.....H	656	Douglass, Arthur. Ostrich farming in South Africa.....E	280
.....L	2789	Dodd, Rev. Henry P. The Epigrammatists.....H	988	Dowden, Edward. Studies in literature, 1789-1877.....H	478
.....L	3553	Dodds, James. Fifty years struggle of the Scottish covenants. 1638-88.....B	127		
.....L	2923	Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton, pseud.) Nursery noonings.....H	242		
.....L	3555	Dodge, Mrs. Mary (Mapes.) Hans Brinker.....M	301		
.....L	2915				
.....L	3552				

- Dowling, Richard.** Miracle gold.....L 3472
- Downey, Edmund.** House of tears.....L 3492
- Doyle, A. Conan.** Micah Clarke... ..L 3600
- Doyle, J. A.** History of America.....G 293
- Drake, Samuel A.** Making of New England, 1580-1643.G 386
- Draper, John Wm., b. 1811, d. 1882.** History of the conflict between religion and science... ..C 165
- History of the American civil war. 3 v..G 805-7
- V. 1. Causes of the war, and events preparatory to it, up to close of President Buchanan's administration.
- V. 2. Events from inauguration of Lincoln to the proclamation of emancipation of the slaves.
- V. 3. Events from the proclamation of emancipation to the end of the war.
- History of the intellectual development of Europe.....H 53-54
- Draper, Lyman C.** King's mountain and its heroes: history of the battle of King's mountain, 1780.G 695
- Drawing-room amusements. [*In London society.*].....K 322
- Drew, Samuel.** Essay on immateriality and immortality of the human soul; founded on physical and rational principles; notes and a memoir, by J. R. Miles...C 420
- Drummond, Henry.** Natural law in the spiritual worldC 129
- Tropical Africa.....F 344
- Dryden, John, English poet, b. 1631, d. 1700.** Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*.....I 424-5
- Poetical works, with life. 5 v. *Hooper*...I 360-4
- Poems.....I 285
- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, African traveller, b. 1835.** Country of the dwarfs....F 709
- Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa, 1861.....F 377
- Land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Sweden, etc..F 202-3
- Lost in the jungle.....F 706
- My Apingi kingdom.....F 708
- Stories of the gorilla country.....F 707
- Viking age, The; early history of the ancestors of English-speaking nations. 2 v.....G 755-6
- Wild life under the equator.....F 710
- Duchess, pseud.** See Argles, Mrs.
- Dudevant, Madame Amantine L. A. D. (George Sand, pseud.), French writer, b. 1804, d. 1876.** Antonia.....L 558
- Mauprat.....L 557
- Miller of Angibault.....L 561
- Monsieur Sylvestre.....L 560
- My sister Jeannie.....L 559
- Snow man.....L 556
- Letters of George Sand: tr. and ed. by Raphael Ledos de Beaufort: preface and biographical sketch by translator. B 831-2
- Dufferin, Lord.** See Blackwood, F. T. H.
- Duffy, Charles G.** Young Ireland; a fragment of Irish history.....G 583
- Duke, Joshua.** The Kabul campaign, 1879 80.....F 372
- Dumas, Alexandre, French novelist, b. 1803, d. 1870.** Ascanio.....L 3306
- Beau Tancred.....L 3315
- Black Tulip.....L 3312
- Captain Paul.....L 3312
- Catherine Blum.....L 3318
- Chicot the jester.....L 3306
- Sequel to Marguerite de Valois.
- Conspirators.....L 3304
- Published also as Chevalier d'Harmental.
- Dr. Basilus.....L 3304
- Forty-five guardsmen.....L 3313
- Half-brothers.....L 3310
- Ingenue.....L 3316
- Isabel of Bavaria.....L 3316
- Marguerite de Valois.....L 3311
- Memoirs of a physician series.*
- Memoirs of a physician.....L 3307
- Published also as Joseph Balsamo.
- Queen's necklace.....L 3308
- Taking the bastille.....L 3309
- Countess de Charney.....L 3308
- Maison Rouge.....L 3314
- Monte Cristo.....L 3300
- Nanon.....L 3305
- Page of the duke of Savoy.....L 3313
- Pauline.....L 3318
- Russian gipsy.....L 3317
- Regent's daughter.....L 3317
- Sequel to Conspirators.
- Three guardsmen series.*
- Three musketeers.....L 3301
- Twenty years after.....L 3301
- Vicomte de Bragelonne.....L 3302-3
- Twin captains.....L 3314
- Two Dianas.....L 3305
- Watchmaker.....L 3315
- Duncan, John, Scotch botanist.** Life. *Jolly*.....B 557
- Duncan, P. Martin.** See Cassell's natural history.
- Dundonald, Thomas, 10th earl.** Autobiography of a seaman.....B 197
- Dunlop, John Colin.** History of prose fiction; with notes by H. Wilson...H 852-3
- Dunman, Thomas.** Electricity and magnetism.....A 305
- Dunn, John.** History of the Oregon territory, and British N. American fur trade; an account of habits and customs of native tribes on the north'n continent. G 681
- Dunn, J. P.** Indiana: a redemption from slavery.....G 173

Durer, A. 1528

Du Val, south the

Duval, M. F. E.

Dyer, J. work

Dyer, R. ular

Dyer, T. Rom from ages. Pompei quiti

E. O. S. a me

Earle, J. tongu

Eastlake, taste

History ed. Han schoo Kugle

Eaton, C. tenth remai

Ebers, G. b. 18

Burgom 1574

Egyptian Egypt sians]

Seco

Emperor and th

Homo su of Sine

Margery

Question

Serapis. fourth

Sisters, T

Uarda, [

Word, of 1574]

Eckstein, novel.

Edersheim ish nati salem

Edersheim Jews

Edgar, Jo stories by lan

Edgeworth 1767, 10 v.

- eland; a frag- 583
 campaign, 1879 372
 velist, b. 1803, 3306
 L 3315
 L 3312
 L 3312
 L 3318
 L 3306
 e de Valois. L 3304
 er d'Harmental. L 3304
 L 3313
 L 3310
 L 3316
 L 3316
 L 3311
 rian series. L 3307
 ph Balsamo. L 3308
 L 3309
 L 3308
 L 3314
 L 3300
 L 3305
 L 3313
 L 3318
 L 3317
 L 3317
 ators. L 3301
 series. L 3301
 L 3302-3
 L 3314
 L 3305
 L 3315
 rist. Life. 557
 eli's natural
 Autobi- 197
 y of prose 852-3
 Wilson . . . H 305
 nd magnet-
 A
 region terri-
 n fur trade;
 customs of
 continent. G 681
 nption from
 G 173
- Durer, Albrecht, *German artist*, b. 1470, d. 1528. Life. *Heath*. B 382
 Du Val, Charles. With a show through southern Africa, and reminiscences of the Transvaal war. F 563
 Duval, Mathias. Artistic anatomy; tr. by F. E. Fenton. E 299
 Dyer, John, b. 1700, d. 1758. Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*. I 440
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thistleton. British popular customs, present and past. D 27
 Dyer, Thomas H. History of the city of Rome: its vicissitudes and monuments from its foundation to end of the middle ages. G 75
 Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities. G 77
 E. O. S., Hungary, and its revolutions with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. G 70
 Earle, John. Philology of the English tongue. H 152
 Eastlake, Chas. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc. E 326
 History of the gothic revival. E 366
 ed. Hand-book of painting: the Italian schools, based on the hand-book of Kugler. E 372-3
 Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century: account of the ruins, remains, etc. G 471-2
 Ebers, Geo. Moritz, *German Egyptologist*, b. 1837. Bride of the Nile. L 405-6
 Burgomaster's wife. [The Netherlands, 1574]. L 399
 Egyptian princess. [The subjection of Egypt to the new empire of the Persians]. L 4
 Second copy. L 407-8
 Emperor, The. [Rome under Hadrian, and the early growth of christianity]. L 411-12
 Homo sum. [Scene laid in the peninsula of Sinai]. L 409
 Margery L 402-3
 Question, A. [Ancient life in Sicily]. L 414
 Serapis. [Alexandria towards close of fourth century]. L 404
 Sisters, The. [Egypt about 164 B.C.]. L 410
 Uarda. [Egypt in the Pharaonic times]. L 400-1
 Word, only a word. [The Netherlands, 1574]. L 413
 Eckstein, Ernst. Nero: an historical novel. [The Roman emperor]. L 3685-6
 Edersheim, Rev. Alfred. History of Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. C 354
 Edersheim, E. W. Laws and polity of the Jews. C 232
 Edgar, John G. Heroes of England; stories of the lives of England's warriors by land and sea. B 593
 Edgeworth, Maria, *English novelist*, b. 1767, d. 1849. Novels and tales. 10 v.
- V. 1. Castle Rackrent, Irish bulls, For-
 ester, Prussian vase, Good aunt. L 625
 V. 2. Angelina, Good French govern-
 ess, Limerick gloves, Out of debt out of
 danger, Lottery, etc. L 626
 V. 3. Murad, the unlucky, Manufacturers,
 Contrast, Grateful negro. L 627
 V. 4. Manœuvring, Almeria, Vivian. L 628
 V. 5. Absentee, Mme. de Fleury Emilie
 de Coulanges, Modern Griselda. L 629
 V. 6. Belinda L 630
 V. 7. Leonora, Patronage. L 631
 V. 8. Patronage (continued), Comic
 dramas L 632
 V. 9. Harrington, Thoughts on bores,
 Ormond L 633
 V. 10. Helen L 634
 Edkins, Joseph. Religion in China: brief
 account of the three religions of the
 Chinese. C 293
 Edmonds, E. M. Greek lays, idylls,
 legends, etc., translated I 326
 Edna Lyal, *pseud.* See Bayly, A. E.
 Edward III, *King of England*, b. 1312, d. 1377. Edward III, by W. Warbur-
 ton. G 553
 Edward, Thomas, *Scotch naturalist*. Life.
Smiles. B 511
 Edward Garrett, *pseud.* See Mayo, Mrs. I.
 Edwardes, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell. L 2302-3
 Ballroom repentance. L 2594-5
 Bertie Griffiths. L 1235
 Blue stocking L 2759
 Girton girl. L 2023-4
 Jet, her face or her fortune L 2684
 Leah L 1792-3
 Ought we to visit her? L 2395-6
 Playwright's daughter L 1235
 Steven Lawrence. L 2089-90
 Vagabond heroine. L 1055
 Vivian the beauty. L 2683
 Edwardes, Herbert B. A year on the
 Punjaub frontier in 1849. F 486-7
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford, *Eng. author*,
 b. 1831. Barbara's history. L 1836-7
 Debenham's vow. L 2099-2100
 Half-a-million of money. L 1894-5
 Also in All the year round, K 415.
 Hand and glove L 2644
 In the days of my youth. L 1035-6
 Lord Brackenbury. L 1638-9
 Miss Carew L 2085-6
 Monsieur Maurice L 1166
 Night on the borders of the Black forest. L 1029
 Ordeal for wives; a story of London life.
 [In London society]. K 296
 Thousand miles up the Nile. F 65-6
 Second copy. F 692

- Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites.....F 64
 Second copy.....F 363
ed. Poetry-book of elder poets.....I 84
ed. Poetry-book of modern poets.....I 85
- Edwards, Emory.** American steam engineer: theoretical and practical....E 283
- Edwards, H. Sutherland.** The prima donna: her history and surroundings from the 17th to the 19th centuries..B 972-3
 Russian projects against India: from the Czar Peter to General Skobeleff...G 667
- Edwards, Matilda Betham, b. 1836.** Brother Gabriel.....L 1662-3
 Debenham's vow. [*In* Good words]..K 835
 Disarmed.....L 2826
 Doctor Jacob.....L 2946
 Exchange no robbery.....L 2689
 Felicia.....L 1786-7
 Forestalled.....L 2907
 Next of kin wanted.....L 2794
 Parting of the ways.....L 2807
 Pearla.....L 2812
 Sylvestres.....L 2766
 Also in Good words, K 837.
- Eggleston, Edward, b. 1837.** Circuit rider.....L 157
 End of the world.....L 158
 Hoosier school master.....L 156
 Mystery of Metropolisville.....L 155
 Hoosier school-boy.....M 177
 Queer stories for boys and girls.....M 178
 Roxy.....L 154
 Also in Scribner's monthly, K 1206.
- Eidlitz, Leopold.** The nature and function of art, more especially of architecture..E 352
- Eissler, M.** The metallurgy of gold: practical treatise.....E 263
- Elizabeth Wetherell, pseud.** See Warner, Susan.
- Ellenborough, Lord.** See Law, Edward.
- Elliot, Frances.** Diary of an idle woman in Italy.....F 37-8
 Diary of an idle woman in Sicily.....F 36
 Diary of an idle woman in Spain...F 34-5
 Italians, The.....L 1945-6
 Old court life in France.....B 766
 Pictures of old Rome.....F 33
 Red Cardinal.....L 899
 Second copy.....L 1159
- Elliot, Sir H. M.** History of India as told by its own historians. (Muhammadan period.) The posthumous papers of the late Sir H. M. Elliot, edited and continued by Prof. John Dowson. 8 v.....G 585-92
 V. 8 contains three indexes to the entire work, viz: (1) Bibliographical; (2) Geographical; and (3) General.
- Ellis, George** *English writer, b. 1745, d. 1815.* Specimens of early English metrical romances. 3 v.....I 314-16
 Specimens of early English poets: also sketch of rise and progress of English poetry and language. 3 v.....I 317-19
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Stickney, b. 1812, d. 1872.** Daughters of England: their position in society, character and responsibilities.....D 354
 Mothers of England: their influence and responsibility.....D 353
 Wives of England: their relative duties, domestic influence, etc.....D 352
 Women of England, their social duties, and domestic habits.....D 351
- Ellis, William.** Polynesian researches during a residence of nearly six years in the South Sea islands.....F 615-6
- Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart.** History of India: Hindu and Mahometan periods: with notes and additions by C. B. Cowell.....G 632
- Elton, J. Frederic.** Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of east and central Africa.....F 429
- Ely, Richard T.,** Social studies. [*In* Harper's mag].....K 1121
 Taxation in American states and cities..D 390
- Emerson, P. H.** Naturalistic photography for students of the art.....F 374
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, b. 1803, d. 1882.** Works. 3 v.....II 24-26
 V. 1. Essays, lectures and poems.
 V. 2. English traits, nature, etc.
 V. 3. Society and solitude, etc.
- Select writings.....H 253
 Life of Emerson. *Garnett*.....B 157
 Life of Emerson. *Holmes*.....B 262
- English explorers. Famous travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park and Livingstone, with chapter on Arctic explorations..F 558
 English illustrated magazine. 1884....K 742
 1885.....K 56
 1886.....K 845
 1887.....K 846
 1888.....K 847
- English mechanic and world of science: forming a record of engineering, building, inventions, etc. V. 12, Sept. 1870; March, 1871.....K 582
 V. 13 March—Sept., 1871.....K 583
 V. 14. Sept., 1871—March, 1872....K 584
 V. 15. March—Sept., 1872....K 585
 V. 16. Sept., 1872—March, 1873....K 586
 V. 17. March—Sept., 1873....K 587
 V. 18. Sept., 1873—March, 1874....K 588
 V. 19. March—Sept., 1874....K 589
 V. 20. Sept., 1874—March, 1875....K 590
 V. 21. March—Sept., 1875....K 591
 V. 22. Sept., 1875—March, 1876....K 592
 V. 23. March—Nov., 1876.....K 593

... b. 1745, d.
Early English
... I 314-16
... poets: also
... of English
... I 317-19
... b. 1812, d.
... land: their
... ter and re-
... D 354
... influence and
... D 353
... relative duties,
... D 352
... social duties,
... D 351
... researches dur-
... years in the
... F 615-6
... rt. History
... Mahometan
... additions by
... G 632
... d researches
... ains of east
... F 429
... [In Har-
... K 1121
... and cities. D
... 390
... otography
... F 374
... 3, d. 1882.
... II 24-26
... H 253
... B 157
... B 262
... ls by Man-
... ivingstone,
... rations. F
... 558
... 34. K
... 742
... K
... 56
... K
... 845
... K
... 846
... K
... 847
... f science:
... ng, build-
... ept. 1870;
... K
... 582
... K
... 583
... 872. K
... 584
... K
... 585
... 873. K
... 586
... K
... 587
... 874. K
... 588
... K
... 589
... 875. K
... 590
... K
... 591
... 876. K
... 592
... K
... 593

Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic: tr.
by W. Howitt: with appendix by Mary
Howitt. D 31-2
Ennis Graham, pseud. See Molesworth,
Mrs. Mary L.
Epictetus, b. 60, d. 120. Discourses: tr.
with notes, a life of Epictetus and a
view of his philosophy, by George
Long. H 913
Epochs of modern history: ed. by E. E.
Morris, J. S. Phillpotts and C. Colbeck.
19 v. G 566
Airy. English restoration and Louis
XIV. G 556
Church. Middle ages. G 567
Cox. Crusades, The. G 564
Creighton. Age of Elizabeth. G 562
Gairdner. Houses of Lancaster and
York. G 559
Gardiner. First two Stuarts and the
Puritan revolution, 1603-60. G 560
French revolution, 1789. G 561
Thirty years' war, 1618-48. G 554
Hale. Fall of the Stuarts and western
Europe, 1678-97. G 563
Johnson. Normans in Europe. G 565
Longman. Frederick the great. G 550
Ludlow. War of American indepen-
dence, 1775. G 555
McCarthy. Epoch of reform, 1830-50. G
Moberly. Early Tudors. G 549
Morris. Age of Anne. G 551
Early Hanoverians. G 552
Seeböhm. Era of protestant revolution. G
Stubbs. Early Plantagenets. G 557
Warburton. Edward III. G 553
Erasmus, Desiderius, Dutch scholar, b.
1467, d. 1536. The praise of folly, with
Holbein's illustrations. H 106
Esperance, pseud. See Ardagh, Alice M.
Espinasse, Francis. Lancashire worthies;
with list of subscribers. B 674
Essays and reviews. H 963
Estelle Russell. L 1604 5
Estes, Dana, ed. Half-hour recreations in
popular science. 2. v. First series, by
Proctor, Virchow, Roscoe and others. A
Second series, by Tyndall, Geikie, Bal-
four Stewart, A. A. Gray and others. A
Euripides, Greek poet, b. B. C. 480, d. B.
C. 406. Tragedies: tr. by T. A. Buck-
ley. I 56-7
Eusebius, Pamphilus, bishop of Caesarea, b.
270, d. 338 (?). Ecclesiastical history;
tr. by Rev. C. F. Cruse. C 34
Evagrius. History of the church, 431 to
594. See Theodoret. C 43
Evangelical alliance: discussions of the
general christian conference in Mont-
real, Oct., 1888. C 172
Evans, Arthur J. Through Bosnia and the
Herzegovina on foot. F 361

Evans, John, numismatist and antiquarian,
b. 1823. Ancient bronze implements,
weapons and ornaments of Great Brit-
tain and Ireland. G 455
Ancient stone implements, weapons and
ornaments of Great Britain. G 454
Evelyn, John, b. 1620, d. 1706. Diary and
correspondence; ed. by Wm. Bray.
4 v. B 777 80
V. 1. Diary 1620-1665.
V. 2. Diary 1665-1706; pedigree of the
family.
V. 3. Correspondence 1647-1704.
V. 4. Letters of Mrs. Evelyn, with her char-
acter by Dr. Bohun; general index to entire
work.
Everett, C. C. Poetry, comedy, and duty;
essays. H 792
Everett, J. D. Units and physical con-
stants. A 393
Evers, Henry. Steam and the steam en-
gine; land, marine and locomotive. . . E 115
Practical and theoretical trigonometry, for
general use. A 366
Ewald, Geo. Heinrich August. Antiqui-
ties of Israel; tr. by H. S. Solly. . . . C 188
Eyre, Vincent. Kabul insurrection of 1841-
2; ed. by G. B. Mallen. G 709
Military operations at Cabul; with journal
of imprisonment in Afghanistan,
1842. G 111
Facey, James Wm. Elementary decoration;
a guide to the simpler forms of every
day art, as applied to decorations of
dwellings. E 316
Practical house decoration; a guide to
the art of ornamental painting. . . . E 217
Faija, Henry. Portland cement for users. E 212
Fairbairn, William, British engineer, b.
1789, d. 1874. Principles of mechanism
and machinery of transmission. . . . E 113
Fairchild, George M., ed. Canadian leaves;
a series of papers read before the Cana-
dian Club, N. Y. G 97
Collins—Future of the Dominion of Canada.
Smith—The schism in the Anglo-Saxon race.
Eccleston—Great Canadian North-west. Ben-
gough—The humorous side of Canadian history.
LeMoine—The heroines of New France.
Stewart—Literature in Canada. Roberts—
Echoes from old Acadia. Butterworth—Com-
mercial union between Canada and the United
States. McDougall—Mineral resources of
Canada. Fraser—An artist's experience in the
Canadian Rockies. Grant—Canada first. Wi-
man—Advantages of commercial union to
Canada and the United States. Fairchild—
The Canadian club—Canadian club officers,
1887.
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England;
history of dress from the earliest period
to the close of the 18th century. . . . E 35 6
Tobacco; its history and associations, in-
cluding an account of the plant and its
manufacture. E 390
Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America. F 238
Falconer, William, Scottish poet, b. 1730 (?),
d. 1769. Poetical works, with life.
Gilfillan. I 423
Poetical works, with life. Milford. . . I 365

Family herald ; a domestic magazine of useful information and amusement.

1844	K	532
1845	K	533
1846	K	534
1847	K	535
1848	K	536
1849	K	537
1850	K	538
1851	K	539
1852	K	540
1853	K	541
1854	K	542
1855	K	543
1856	K	544
1857	K	545
1858	K	546
1859	K	547
1860	K	548
1861	K	549
1862	K	550
1863	K	551
1864	K	552
1865	K	553
1866	K	554
1867	K	555
1868	K	556
1869	K	557
1870	K	558
1871	K	559
1872	K	560
1873	K	561
1874	K	562
1875	K	563
1876	K	564
1877	K	565
1878	K	566
1879	K	567
1880	K	568
1881	K	569
1882	K	570
1883	K	571
1884	K	572
1885	K	573
Faraday, Michael, <i>English scientist</i> , b. 1791, d. 1867. Chemical history of a candle : ed. by Wm. Crookes A		
Second copy	A	239
Faraday as a discoverer. Tyndall B	B	360
Fergus, Fred J. (Hugh Conway, pseud.). Bound together L	L	2215-6
Called back	L	2834
Cardinal sin	L	315
Carriston's gift, etc.	L	314
Dark days	L	2844
Family affair	L	2067-8
Living or dead	L	1472-3
Slings and arrows, etc.	L	316
Farjeon, Benjamin L. Bessie Trim L	L	3509
Doctor Glennie's daughter	L	3474
Duchess of Rosemary lane	L	3419
Second copy	L	3614
Great Porter square	L	860
Joshua Marvel	L	3510
Peril of Richard Pardon	L	3597

Sacred nugget	L	861
Secret inheritance. [In English ill. mag.]	K	846
Also in Littell's living age, K 519.		
Toilers of Babylon	L	3420
Second copy	L	3598
Farrar, Adam Storey. Critical history of free thought in reference to Christian religion	C	153
Farrar, Frederic Wm, <i>archdeacon of Westminster</i> , b. 1831. Early days of Christianity	C	284-5
Families of speech ; four lectures	H	671
Life and work of St. Paul	C	282-3
Life of Christ	C	280-1
Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade	D	324
Farrington, Margaret V. King Arthur and his knights of the Round-table	M	193
Fasnacht, G. Eugene. Organic method of studying languages : French	H	743
Fausboll, V. Buddhist birth stories ; or Jataka tales ; the oldest collection of folk-lore extant : tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids	G	574
Fawcett, Edgar, <i>American writer</i> , b. 1847. Ambitious woman	L	339
Confessions of Claud	L	341
House at High bridge	L	337
Social silhouettes	L	340
Tinkling cymbals	L	338
Fawcett, Henry, <i>English economist</i> , b. 1833, d. 1884. Manual of political economy	D	138
— and Fawcett, Millicent G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects	D	337
Fawcett, Millicent (Garrett), wife of Henry. Political economy for beginners	D	153
Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind	D	71-5
First div.: Nigritians.		
Second div.: Papuo- and Malay-Melanesians.		
Second div., part 2 : Oceano-Melanesians.		
Third div.: Aæneo-Maranonians.		
Fifth div.: Arameans.		
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor in 1846	F	619-20
Feltham's tour through the Isle of Man, 1859	F	473
Fenelon, <i>French prelate</i> , b. 1651, d. 1715. Existence of God	C	414
Fenn, George Manville. Black blood	L	3463
Clerk of Portwick	L	2631-2
Commodore Junk	L	3461
Haute noblesse : a story. [In Good words]	K	122
Off to the wilds : adventures of two brothers in South Africa	M	21
One Maid's mischief	L	858
Second copy	L	3462

Quicksilver wheel.
Story of
Parson
Stained
This m
age] . . .
Fergusson
Act, b
in all
to the
V. i.
man, e
Belgium
V. 2.
land, I
can arch
Ferrier, J.
Afghan
stan, I
Ferries, C
German
Fichte, J
pher, b
Nature
doctrin
Dr. W
Field, Geo
mar o
paintin
Field, Re
b. 1825
From Eg
From the
Horn.
Gibraltar
Greek isl
war . . .
History o
Old Spai
On the d
events
Fielding, J
d. 1754
Voyage t
Figuier, L
and co
Finch-Hat
Austra
N. S.
Finley, Ma
order],
Elsie's h
Elsie's g
Elsie's w
Elsie's m
Elsie's c
Elsie's w
Grandmo
Elsie's no
Elsie at M
Two Els

Quicksilver : or a boy with no skid to his wheel.....	M	22
Story of Anthony Grace	L	859
Parson o' Dumford	L	2195-6
Stained pages.....	L	3616
This man's wife. [<i>In Littell's living age</i>].....	K	516
Fergusson, James, <i>Scotch author and architect</i> , b. 1808. History of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day. 2 v., 1887.....	E	194-5
V. 1. Ancient architecture : Egyptian, Roman, etc.; Christian architecture : French, Belgium.....		
V. 2. Christian architecture : German, England, Italy, etc.; Saracenic and ancient American architecture.....		
Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan, 1856.....	F	497
Ferries, G. T. Great musical composer. German French and Italian.....	H	430
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, <i>German philosopher</i> , b. 1762, d. 1814. Popular works : Nature of the scholar ; vocation of man ; doctrine of religion ; with a memoir by Dr. Wm. Smith.....	H	631
Field, George, and Davidson, E. A. Grammar of colouring, applied to decorative painting and the arts	E	216
Field, Rev. Henry Martyn, <i>Amer. divine</i> , b. 1822. Among the Holy Hills....	F	248
From Egypt to Japan.....	F	243
From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....	F	245
Gibraltar.....	F	238
Greek islands, The, and Turkey after the war	F	244
History of the Atlantic telegraph.....	A	278
Old Spain and new Spain.....	F	246
On the desert, with a brief review of recent events in Egypt.....	F	247
Fielding, Henry, <i>English novelist</i> , b. 1707, d. 1754. History of Tom Jones	C	2532 3
Voyage to Lisbon.....	F	451
Figuier, Louis. The insect world : revised and corrected by P. Martin Duncan .	A	172
Finch-Hatton, Hon. Harold. Advance Australia. Eight years in Queensland, N. S. Wales and Victoria.....	F	-359
Finley, Martha. The Elsie books [in their order], 14 v. Elsie Dinsmore.....	L	216
Elsie's holidays.....	L	215
Elsie's girlhood.....	L	220
Elsie's womanhood.....	L	214
Elsie's motherhood.....	L	211
Elsie's children.....	L	209
Elsie's widowhood.....	L	218
Grandmother Elsie.....	L	219
Elsie's new relations.....	L	210
Elsie at Nantucket.....	L	217
Two Elsies.....	L	212

Elsie's kith and kin	L	213
Elsie's friends at woodburn	L	208
Christmas with grandmother Elsie	L	207
Firth, J. C., of New Zealand. Our kin across the sea : with preface by J. A. Froude	F	436
Impressions of the United States and its people.		
Fischer, Kuno. Modern philosophy. Descartes and his school : tr. by J. P. Gordy	D	343
Fisher, Frances C. (Christian Reid, pseud.) After many days	L	252
Honny Kate	L	251
Miss Churchill	L	256
Daughter of Bohemia	L	253
Ebb-tide and other stories	L	254
Heart of steel	L	257
Land of the sky ; or adventures in moun- tain by-ways	L	247
Mabel Lee	L	250
Morton House	L	249
Nina's atonement and other stories	L	248
Question of honour	L	255
Roslyn's fortune	L	258
Summer Idyl	L	259
Valerie Aly mer	L	246
Fisher, Osmond. Physics of the earth's crust	A	384
Fiske, John, American author, b. 1842. Critical period of American history, 1783-89	G	247
Excursions of an evolutionist	D	96
Europe before the arrival of man—Our aryan forefathers—Sociology and hero worship—causes of persecution—Origins of protestantism.		
Myths and myth makers : old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology	G	277
Outlines of positive philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution : with criti- cisms on the positive philosophy	D	97-8
Fitzgerald, Percy. Great canal at Suez : political, engineering and financial history	G	263-4
New history of the English stage : from restoration to liberty of the theatres, in connection with patent houses	I	513-4
Recreations of a literary man	H	683
Fitzgerald, P. H. Dear girl, The. [In All the year round.]	K	420
Fatal zero : a diary kept at Homburg. [In All the year round.]	K	423
Never forgotten. [In All the year round.]	K	414
Notes or gold. [In All the year round.] K		431
Second Mrs. Tillotson. [In All the year round.]	K	417
Fitzgibbon, H. M. Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250 to 1600. I		178
Five centuries of the English language and literature : v. ccccc of the Tauchnitz ed.	H	977

- Flagellants**: memorials of human superstition imitated from the *Historia Flagellantium* of the Abbe Boileau, 1785...C 303
- Flammarion**, Camille, *French astronomer*, b. 1842. Astronomical myths based on his *History of the heavens*: by John F. Blake.....A 418
- Flaxman**, John, *Eng. sculptor*, b. 1755, d. 1826. Lectures on sculpture.....E 27
- Fleming**, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans.....A 276
- Fleming**, May Agnes. *Midnight queen*.L 3451
- Fleming**, Sandford, *Canadian engineer*, b. 1827. England and Canada: a summer tour between old and new Westminster, with historical notes.....F 329
- Expedition through Canada in 1872. See Grant G. M.....F 689
- Fletcher**, John. See Beaumont and Fletcher.....I 34
- Fletcher**, Julia Constance, (Geo. Fleming, pseud.) *Andromeda*.....L 2065-6
- Florence of Worcester**. Chronicle: annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to Edward I: tr. by Thos. Forester.....G 4
- Florence Warden**, pseud. See James, Mrs. F. A.
- Flower**, Philip W. History of the trade in tin; a short description of tin mining and metallurgy.....A 368
- Fashion in deformity as illustrated in the customs of barbarous and civilized races.....E 143
- Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia.....A 162
- Fogg**, Wm. Perry. Arabistan, or the land of the Arabian Nights.....F 544
- Folk-lore record, published by the Folk-lore society, London, England.
- V. 1.....G 270
- V. 2.....G 271
- V. 3.—Part 1.....G 457
- V. 3.—Part 2.....G 272
- Fonblanque**. See De Fonblanque.
- Fontaine**. See La Fontaine.
- Foot**, Mary Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony.....L 381
- Last assembly ball. [*In the Century*] K 109
- Led-horse claim. [*In the Century*]...K 1216
- Tales of Western mining life.
- Forbes**, Archibald, *Scotch journalist*, b. 1838. Glimpses through the cannon smoke; a series of sketches.....H 821
- My experience of the war between France and Germany [1870].....G 738-9
- Soldering and scribbling.....F 758
- Souvenirs of some continents.....F 572
- Forbes**, Henry O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago; a narrative of travel and adventure from 1878 to 1883.....A 46
- Forbes**, James David, *Scottish physicist*, b. 1809, d. 1868. Life and letters; ed. by J. C. Sharp, P. G. Tait and A. Adams Reilly.....B 107
- Ford**, John, *English dramatist*, b. 1586, d. 1639. Dramatic works: ed. by H. Ellis.....I 166
- Foreign classics for English readers; ed by Mrs. Oliphant. 17 v.
- Calderon. *Hasell*.....H 379
- Cervantes. *Oliphant*.....H 380
- Corneille and Racine. *Trollope*.....H 381
- Dante. *Oliphant*.....H 382
- Goethe. *Hayward*.....H 383
- La Fontaine. *Collins*.....H 384
- Moliere. *Oliphant*.....H 387
- Montaigne. *Collins*.....H 386
- Pascal. *Tulloch*.....H 388
- Petrarch. *Reeve*.....H 395
- Rabelais. *Besant*.....H 389
- Rousseau. *Graham*.....H 391
- Saint Simon. *Collins*.....H 392
- Schiller. *Sime*.....H 390
- Sevigne (Madame de). *Thackeray*.....H 385
- Tasso. *Hasell*.....H 393
- Voltaire. *Hamley*.....H 394
- Forman**, H. Buxton. Our living poets: an essay in criticism.....I 306
- Idyllic school; psychological school; preraphaelite group; renaissance group.
- Forney**, Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive.....E 108
- Forrester**, Mrs. Although he was a lord.L 2630
- Corisande.....L 1188
- I have lived and loved.....L 1121-2
- June.....L 2139-40
- My lord and my lady.....L 2201-2
- Omnia vanitas.....L 1246
- Once again.....L 1294-5
- Rhona.....L 1498-9
- Roy and Viola.....L 2033-4
- Viva.....L 1736-7
- Forster**, Rt.-Hon. Wm Edward, *English statesman*, b. 1818, d. 1886. Life of W. E. Forster: by T. Wemyss Reid.B 108-9
- Fortunes made in business. [*In London society*].....K 326
- Sketches of Britain's millionaire merchants.
- Foss**, Edward. Judges of England from the conquest to the present time, 1066 to 1870.....B 93
- Foster**, John, *English essayist*, b. 1770, d. 1843. Works, 10 v.
- Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review; ed. by J. E. Ryland.....H 14-15
- Essays: on decision of character; on a man's writing memoirs of himself: on the epithet romantic; on the aversion of men of taste to evangelical religion..H 50

Essays
to w
prop
Essays
notes
Fosteri
critic
select
ed. b
Lecture
ed. b
Life an
Rylan
Foster, J
Unite
Foster, J
prime
— and
embr
W. H
— and
tary
ogy.
Fothergi
First vi
Healey.
Keith an
Lasses
Made o
Moor is
Peril...
Probati
Wellfie
Fowler, T
with i
Element
mainly
univers
Fox, Car
extrac
1835-7
Sec
Fox, Char
1749,
the re
Early h
Travel
Fox, Sam
accour
Francia.
Cartw
Francillon
Second
Left-han
age.]
Pearl an
hill m
Queen C
Zelda's
Francis, F

- physicist, b. 107
 ters; ed. by
 ait and A. 107
 b. 1586, d. 107
 ed. by H. 166
 I
 ders; ed by
 H 379
 H 380
 H 381
 H 382
 H 383
 H 384
 H 387
 H 386
 H 388
 H 395
 H 389
 H 391
 H 392
 H 390
 H 385
 H 393
 H 394
 ing poets: 306
 I
 cal school; 306
 group.
 m of the 108
 E
 as a lord. L 2630
 L 1188
 L 1121-2
 L 2139-40
 L 2201-2
 L 1246
 L 1294-5
 L 1498-9
 L 2033-4
 L 1736-7
 , English 108-9
 . Life of
 is Reid. B 326
 . London
 K
 merchants.
 and from
 time, 1066
 B 93
 1770, d.
 Eclectic 14-15
 H
 r; on a
 nself: on
 version of
 gion. . H 50
- Essays on the evils of popular ignorance; to which is added a discourse on the propagation of Christianity in India. . H 13
 Essays on the improvement of time: with notes of sermons, and other pieces. . H 12
 Fosteriana: thoughts, reflections, and criticisms of the late John Foster, selected from periodical papers, and ed. by Henry G. Bohn. H 11
 Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel; ed. by J. E. Ryland. H 9-10
 Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland. B 56-7
 Foster, John Wells. Pre-historic races of United States of America. G 249
 Foster, Michael. Physiology. [Science primer.]. D 381
 — and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology: ed. by A. Sedgewick and W. Heape. A 157
 — and Langley, J. N. Course of elementary practical physiology and histology. A 421
 Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland. L 2469-70
 First violin. L 2562-3
 Healey. L 278
 Kith and Kin. L 2540-1
 Lasses of Leverhouse. L 277
 Made or marred, and One of three. . . . L 2860
 Moor isles. L 276
 Peril. L 1478-9
 Probation. L 1991-2
 Wellfields. L 275
 Fowler, Thomas. Bacon's Novum organum, with introduction and notes. D 110
 Elements of inductive logic, designed mainly for the use of students in the university. D 135
 Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends; extracts from her journals and letters, 1835-71: ed. by H. N. Pym. B 79-80
 Second copy. B 662
 Fox, Charles James, English statesman, b. 1749, d. 1806. History of early part of the reign of James II. G 442
 Early history of C. J. Fox; by G. O. Trevelyan. B 124
 Fox, Samuel. Monks and monasteries; an account of English monachism. . . . C 421
 Francia, Italian painter, d. 1517. Life. Cartwright. B 311
 Francillon, R. E. King or knave. L 3454
 Second copy. L 3615
 Left-handed Elsa. [In Littell's living age.] K 476
 Pearl and Emerald; a tale. [In Cornhill mag.] K 980; K 224
 Queen Cophetua. L 416
 Zelda's fortune. [In Cornhill mag.] . . K 982; K 1000
 Francis, Francis. Newton Dogvane. . . L 3326
- Frank Forester, pseud. See Herbert, H. W.
 Frank. J. Capt. Charles C. Travel to and from Constantinople in 1827-8: narrative of a journey from Vienna through Hungary. F 674-5
 Franklin, Benjamin, Amer. philosopher and statesman, b. 1706, d. 1790. Autobiography. B 331
 Franklin as a man of letters. McMaster. B 268
 Franklin, Sir John, English explorer, b. 1756, d. 1847. Armstrong, A. Personal narrative of discovery of N. W. passage; incidents of adventure while in search of Sir John Franklin. F 627
 Bellot, Lieut. Jos. René. Memoirs: with journal of voyage to Polar seas in search of Sir John Franklin. B 637-8
 Hall, C. Narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. F 628
 Hooper, W. H. Ten months among the Tusk; with incidents of an expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. . . . F 229
 McClintock, Sir Francis. Fate of Sir John Franklin: voyage of the Fox in the Arctic seas. F 240
 McDougall, G. F. Eventful voyage of H. M. S. Resolute to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. . . . F 688
 Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. . . . F 630-1
 Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-51, in search of Sir John Franklin. . . F 702-3
 Search for Sir John Franklin; from the private journal of an officer of the Fox. [In Cornhill mag.] K 956; K 200
 Franks, Augustus W., ed. Japanese pottery; a native report; South Kensington museum art hand-book. E 350
 Fraser, Mrs. A. Daughters of Belgravia. L 3422
 Match of the season. L 3421
 Fraser, James, second bishop of Manchester, b. 1818, d. 1885. A memoir, by Thos. Hughes, Q. C. B 610
 Fraser, Gen. James Stuart, Madras army, b. 1783, d. 1869. Memoir and correspondence; ed. by his son, Col. Hastings Fraser, Madras staff corps. . . B 94
 Frederick II, the great, king of Prussia, b. 1712, d. 1786. Frederick the great and Maria Theresa, from hitherto unpublished documents, 1740-42; by the Duc de Broglie: tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and Mr. J. Lillie. B 492-3
 Frederick the great; by J. S. C. Abbott. [In Harper's mag.] K 1088
 Frederick the great and the seven years' war, by F. W. Longman. B 220
 Life of Frederick the great, with history of the Silesian campaigns and the seven years' war; by F. Kugler. B 92

Freeman, Edward Aug., <i>Eng. historian</i> , b. 1823. English towns and districts; a series of addresses and sketches.....G	430
Growth of the English constitutionD	37
Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. .F	83-4
V. 1. Text.	
V. 2. Maps.	
Old English historyG	649
Reign of William RufusG	682-3
Select historical essaysH	960
Fremont, Brevet-Capt. J. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and North California, 1843-4.....F	88
Frere, Mary. Old Decan days; or Hindoo legends in southern India, collected from oral traditions.....G	530
Friswell, James Hain, <i>English writer</i> , b. 1827, d. 1878. About in the world; essays.....H	673
Essays on English writersH	565
Footsteps to fame; a book to open other booksB	525
Varia; readings from rare booksH	564
Frith, Henry. Cruise of the Wasp.....M	332
Frith, Wm. Powell, <i>Royal academician</i> , b. 1819. My autobiography and reminiscences.....B	613-4
Further reminiscences: v. 3 of My autobiography and reminiscencesB	611
Froebel society. Essays on kindergarten. D	225
Frost, Percival. Elementary treatise on curve tracing.....A	400
Froude, James Anthony, <i>English historian</i> , b. 1818. English in Ireland in the 18th century, 3 v.....G	543-5
English in the West IndiesF	592
History of England; from fall of Wolsey to defeat of Spanish armada, 12 v.G	131-42
V. 1. Henry VIII; Wolsey.	
V. 2. Henry VIII; Irish rebellion; Catholic martyrs; Anne Boleyn.	
V. 3. Henry VIII.	
V. 4. Henry VIII; Edward VI.	
V. 5. Edward VI; Mary	
V. 6. Mary; Elizabeth.	
V. 7-12. Elizabeth.	
Oceana; or, England and her colonies. F	26
Short studies on great subjects. 2 v.	
First series.....H	643
Second series.....H	644
Two chiefs of DunboyL	93
Fuller, Sarah M., <i>Countess Ossoli</i> , b. 1810, d. 1850. Margaret Fuller Ossoli; by T. W. Higginson.....B	266
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana, b. 1812, d. 1885. Constance Sherwood.....L	1842-3
Countess de BonnevalL	2651
Ellen MiddletonL	1123
Mrs. Gerald's nieceL	2316-7
Grantley manorL	2522-3
Lady-BirdL	1626-7
LaurentiaL	2655
Luise de CarvialB	78
Notary's daughterL	2945
Rose LeblancL	1017
Lilies of the valley and other storiesL	2612
Seven storiesL	1213
Stormy lifeL	2069-70
Too strange not to be trueL	1892-3
A will and a wayL	2318-9
Gage, A. P. Elements of physics.....A	467
Gail Hamilton, <i>pseud.</i> See Dodge, Mary A.	
Gainsborough, Thos., <i>Eng. painter</i> , b. 1727, d. 1788. Life. <i>Arnold</i>B	385
Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France.....G	562
Galilei, Galileo, <i>Italian astronomer</i> , b. 1564, d. 1642. Galileo and his judges. <i>Weggs-Prosser</i>B	612
Gallatin, Albert, <i>Amer. statesman</i> , b. 1761, d. 1849. Life. <i>Stevens</i>B	184
Galloway, Robert L. Steam engine and its inventors: historical sketch.....E	360
Galton, Francis. Art of travel: or, shifts and contrivances in wild countries...F	434
Tropical South Africa in 1851F	566
Ganot, Adolph. See Atkinson, E	
Gardiner, Bertha M. French revolution, 1789-95.....G	560
Gardiner, Marguerite, <i>Countess of Blessington.</i> Country quarters.....L	2475-6
Marmaduke HerbertL	1368-9
Memoirs of a femme de chambreB	741
MeredithL	2936
StrathernL	2453-4
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, <i>Eng. historian</i> , b. 1829. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60.....G	559
History of England from the accession of James I, to the outbreak of the Civil war, 1603-42. 10 v.....G	476-85
V. 1. 1603-1607—James I and the Catholics—Nonconformity—Gunpowder plot—Ireland.	
V. 2. 1607-1616—Truce of Antwerp—Colonisation of Virginia—Fall of Somerset.	
V. 3. 1616-1621—Virginia and East Indies.	
V. 4. 1621-1623—Patents and monopolies—Fall of Lord Bacon.	
V. 5. 1623-1625—Death of James I—Charles I.	
V. 6. 1625-1629—Petition of right—First writ of ship money.	
V. 7. 1629-1635—Archbishop Laud.	
V. 8. 1635-1636—Ireland and Scotland.	
V. 9. 1639-1641—Long parliament—Treaty of Berwick.	
V. 10. 1641-1642—Irish rebellion—Eve of the Civil war—Index to entire work.	
Outline of English history, B. C. 55-A. D., 1886G	547
Thirty years war, 1618-48G	561

Garfield, U. S. public
Garibaldi, 1807, Sir C.
Gaskell, Dund
Cousin, Also
Cranford
Dark ni
Also
Lizzie L
Lois the
Mary B
My L
words
North a
Ruth...
Sylvia's
Wives a
Also
Gay, John
Poetic
Gay, J. D.
India
Geddes, V.
poems
Geibel, V.
from t
Dippo
Geiger, V.
histor
human
Geikie, J.
1835.
Element
isles.
Element
graph
Geologic
Geology
Outlines
Physical
Text-bo
Geikie, C.
how in
uphol
Geikie, J.
Great
quity
Prehisto
Gellie, M.
school
George I.
d. 17
Georg
The four
George II
d. 17
reign

-L 2655
.....B 78
.....L 2945
.....L 1017
ories.....L 2612
.....L 1213
.....L 2069-70
.....L 1892-3
.....L 2318-9
ics.....A 467
ce Dodge,
ainter, b.
ld.....B 385
ncaster and
loss of
.....U 562
omer, b.
his judges.
.....B 612
z, b. 1761,
.....B 184
ngine and
h.....E 360
or, shifts
tries...F 434
.....F 566
evolution,
.....G 560
Blessing-
.....L 2475-6
.....L 1368-9
.....B 741
.....L 2936
.....L 2453-4
historian,
and the
.....G 559
ession of the
Civil
.....G 476-85
e Catholics
Ireland,
rp—Colon-
ast Indies.
nopolies—
ames I—
ght—First
d.
land.
t—Treaty
Eve of
C. 55-A.
.....G 547
.....G 561
- Garfield, James A.**, 20th president of the
U. S., b. 1821, d. 1881. Life and
public services, *Brown*.....B 722
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe**, Italian patriot, b.
1807, d. 1882. Garibaldi at home: by
Sir C. McGregor.....B 342
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.** Atonement of Leam
Dundas. [*In Cornhill mag.*] K 987-K
Cousin Phyllis and other tales.....L 1005
Also in *Cornhill mag.*, K 963, K 207. 2906
- Cranford.....L 2981
Dark night's work.....L 1245
Also in *All the year round*, K 410.
Lizzie Leigh and other tales.....L 2783
Lois the witch and other tales.....L 2982
Mary Barton.....L 2679
My Lady Ludlow. [*In Household
words*].....K 401
North and south.....L 2970
Ruth.....L 1630-1
Sylvia's lovers.....L 2001-2
Wives and daughters.....L 2054-6
Also in *Cornhill mag.*, K 965; K 206.
- Gay, John**, *Eng. poet*, b. 1688, d. 1732.
Poetical works, with life. *Giffillan*. I 446
- Gay, J. Drew**. With the Prince of Wales in
India.....F 538
- Geddes, Wm. D.** Problem of the Homeric
poems.....I 336
- Geibel, Emanuel**. Brunhild, a tragedy:
from the Nibelung Sagar; tr. by G. T.
Dippold.....I 471
- Geiger, Lazarus**. Contributions to the
history of the development of the
human race.....A 310
- Geikie, Archibald**, *Scottish geologist*, b.
1835. Class-book of geology.....A 207
Elementary geography of the British
isles.....F 695
Elementary lessons in physical geo-
graphy.....A 220
Geological sketches at home and abroad. A 208
Geology. [*Science primers*].... A 212
Outlines of field-geology.....A 386
Physical geography. [*Science primers*]. A 105
Text-book of geology.....A 203
- Geikie, Cunningham**. English reformation;
how it came about, and why we should
uphold it.....C 151
- Geikie, James**, *Scottish geologist*, b. 1839.
Great ice age: its relation to the anti-
quity of man.....A 456
Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. G 429
- Gellie, Mary E.** New girl; a tale of
school life.....M 226
- George I, King of Great Britain**, b. 1660,
d. 1727. Caricature history of the
Georges: by T. Wright.....H 543
The four Georges: by W. M. Thackeray. B 150
- George II, King of Great Britain**, b. 1683,
d. 1760. Hervey's memoirs of the
reign of George II. 3 v. *Croker*..B 154-6
- George III, King of Great Britain**, b. 1738,
d. 1820. Historical sketches of states-
men, time of George III. 3 v. *Brougham*.....B 95-7
Lives of men of letters and science, time
of George III. *Brougham*.....B 98-9
Royal dukes and princesses of the family
of George III: a view of court life and
manners for 70 years, 1760-1830; by
Percy Fitzgerald.....B 119-20
- George IV, King of Great Britain**, b.
1762, d. 1830. Life, including his
letters and opinions, with a view of men,
manners and politics of his reign, by
Percy Fitzgerald.....B 695-6
- George Eliot**, pseud. of Mary Ann Evans,
afterwards Mrs. Cross. See Cross, Mrs.
- George Fleming**, pseud. See Fletcher,
Miss Julia Constance.
- George, Henry**, Amer. economist, b. 1839.
Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the
cause of industrial depressions and of
increase of want with increase of wealth.
The remedy.....D 142
Protection or free trade; an examina-
tion of the tariff question, with especial
regard to the interests of labour.....D 143
Social problems.....D 144
Henry George, the orthodox; examina-
tion of his position as a systematic
economist; by R. S. Moffat.....D 278
- George Sand**, pseud. See Dudevant,
Madame A. L. A. D.
- Gerard, E.** Land beyond the forest; facts,
figures and fancies from Transylvania. F 239
- Gervinus, Geo. Gottfried**, *German histor-
ian*, b. 1805, d. 1871. Shakespeare
commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. I 412
- Gesta Romanorum**; or, entertaining moral
stories; tr. from the Latin by Rev. C.
Swan.....L 16
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo**, *Florentine sculptor*, b.
1378, d. 1455. Life. *Scott*.....B 315
- Gibb, John**. Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland
and other mediæval tales.....L 3544
- Gibbon, Charles**. Beyond compare.....L 3449
Braes of yarrow.....L 809
By mead and stream. [*In Chambers's
journal*].....K 886
Fancy free.....L 419
Flower of the forest.....L 808
Golden shaft.....L 807
Heart's problem.....L 415
Second copy.....L 806
Loving a dream, etc.....L 420
Second copy.....L 803
In honor bound.....L 804
Of high degree.....L 417
Second copy.....L 805
Queen of the meadow.....L 802
Robin Gray.....L 801
What will the world say?.....L 418
Second copy.....L 800

- Gibbon, Edward, *English historian*, b. 1737, d. 1794. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with variorum notes of Guizot, Hugo, etc. 7 v. V. 7 contains index to entire work. 63 9
- Life of E. Gibbon. Morison. B 212
- Gilbart, W. J. History, principles and practice of banking; new ed. by A. S. Michie. D 28-9
- Gilbert, Wm. Schwenck, *English dramatist and author*, b. 1836. Foggerty's fairy, and other tales. L 3585
- Original plays. I 256
- Wicked world—Pygmalion and Galatea—Charity—Princess—Palace of truth—Trial by jury.
- Gilder, William H. Ice pack and tundra, account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia, 1883. F 225
- Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles. G 744
- Gillfillan, Rev. George, *Scottish writer*, b. 1813, d. 1878, ed. Specimens of less known British poets. 3 v. I 450-2
- ed. British poets, with memoirs and critical dissertations, 44 v. See under each poet.
- Gill, Capt. Wm. River of golden sand: a journey through China and Eastern Thibet to Burmah. F 480-1
- Gill, W. Wyatt. Myths and songs from the South Pacific. G 707
- Gillmore, Parker. Travel, war and shipwreck. M 223
- Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements and mortars. E 133
- Gilman, Arthur. Story of Rome, from the earliest times to the end of the republic. G 149
- Story of the Saracens, from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. G 253
- Gilmore, Jas. Roberts. Advance guard of western civilization. F 280
- Giotto, Angiolotto, *Florentine painter*, b. 1276, d. 1336. Life. Quiller. B 310
- Makers of Florence: by Mrs. Oliphant. B 256
- Girls' own annual. [B and vols. of Girls' own paper].
- 1883, part I. K 93
- 1883, " 2. K 94
- 1884, " 1. K 95
- 1884, " 2. K 96
- 1885, " 1. K 54
- 1885, " 2. K 55
- 1886, " 1. K 97
- 1886, " 2. K 98
- 1887, " 1. K 60
- 1887, " 2. K 61
- 1889, " 1. K 66
- 1889, " 2. K 67
- Gladstone, Rt. Hon. Wm. Ewart, *English statesman*, b. 1809. Bulgarian border and Russia in Turkistan. G 730
- Gleanings of past years, 1843— 8. 7 v. H 80-6
- V. 1. 1875-78—The throne and the Prince Consort; The cabinet and constitution.
- V. 2. 1843-76—Personal and literary.
- V. 3. 1844-78—Historical and speculative.
- V. 4. 1851-77—Foreign affairs.
- V. 5. 1843-50—Ecclesiastical.
- V. 6. 1851-75—Ecclesiastical.
- V. 7. 1843-79—Miscellaneous.
- Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. H 964
- Juventus Mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. II 754
- Rome and the newest fashions in religion. C 62
- Speeches of Gladstone: with a sketch of his life: ed. by H. W. Lucy. II 689
- Diary of two parliaments: the Gladstone parliament 1880—1885; by Henry W. Lucy. D 276
- Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. E 284
- Glass painting: hints on glass painting; an inquiry into the difference of style in ancient glass painting, especially in England. E 353-4
- Gleason, Oliver W., ed. Veterinary handbook and system of horse-training. A 47
- Gleig, G. R. The subaltern. L 914
- Godley, John Robert. Letters from America, 1842. F 342-3
- Godwin, Wm., *Eng. author*, b. 1756, d. 1836. Lives of the necromancers in successive ages. B 359
- William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries; by C. K. Paul. B 680-1
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, *German author*, b. 1749, d. 1832. Works: tr. into English, 13 v. H 80 92
- V. 1-2. Autobiography; ed. by John Oxenford; and Annals: ed. by C. Nisbet.
- V. 3. Faust. Two parts, complete; tr. by Anna Swanwick.
- V. 4. Novels and tales; containing Elective affinities, Sorrows of Werther, German emigrants, Good women, and a Nouvelle; tr. by R. D. Boylan.
- V. 5. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan.
- V. 6. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret; tr. by John Oxenford.
- V. 7. Poems and ballads in the original metres, including Heilmann and Dorothea; tr. by E. A. Bowring.
- V. 8. Gotz von Berlichingen, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, Iphigenia, Clavijo, Wayward lover, and Fellow culprits; tr. by Sir Walter Scott, Anna Swanwick, and E. A. Bowring.
- V. 9. Wilhelm Meister's travels: tr. by Ed. Bell.
- V. 10. Tour in Italy, and Second residence in Rome.
- V. 11. Miscellaneous travels, including Letters from Switzerland, Campaign in France, Siege of Mainz, and Rhine tour; tr. by L. Dora Schmitz.
- V. 12. Early and miscellaneous letters, including letters to his mother, with biography and notes; ed. by Edward Bell.
- V. 13. Correspondence with Zelter; with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; tr. by A. D. Coleridge.
- Faust: a tragedy; tr. by Bayard Taylor. I 193

- one and the Prince
Institution.
and literary.
al and speculative.
affairs.
tical.
tical.
eous.
- n problem .H 964
and men of
754
shions in reli-
62
h a sketch of
689
Lucy. .H
the Gladstone
by Henry W.
D
d clock mak-
E
painting; an
e of style in
especially in
E
353-4
erinary hand-
raining .A
47
L
914
etters from
F
342-3
b. 1756, d.
romancers in
B
359
and contem-
B
680-1
n, German
Works: tr.
H
80 92
by John Ox-
Nisbet.
complete; tr. by
ining Elective
German emi-
clette; tr. by
apprenticeship;
kermann and
the original
Dorothea; tr.
n, Torquato
o, Wayward
y Sir Walter
Bowring.
vels: tr. by
ond residence
s, including
i in France,
y L. Dora
ous letters,
h biography
elter; with
the; tr. by
Taylor. I 193
- Sorrows of Werther II 525
Essay on Goethe: by Thos. Carlyle. .H 540
Correspondence between Schiller and
Goethe, from 1794 to 1805; tr. by L.
Dora Schmitz. 2 v. B 803-4
V. 1. 1794—1797.
V. 2. 1798—1805
Illustrations to Goethe's Faust in twenty-
seven outline engravings: by Moritz
Reizsch. E 383
Life of Goethe; by Jas. Sime. B 165
Goethe: by A. Hayward H 383
Goldsmith, Oliver, b. 1729, d. 1774.
Works; with life of the author and notes
by J. W. M. Gibbs. 5 v. H 39-43
V. 1. Life, Vicar of Wakefield, essays and
letters.
V. 2. Poems, plays, Bee, Cock Lane ghost.
V. 3. Citizen of the world, Polite learning
in Europe.
V. 4. Biographies, criticisms, later essays.
V. 5. Prefaces, extracts from Natural his-
tory, Letters from a Nobleman, Goody two-
shoes. Index to the whole.
Poetical and prose works, with life. H 122
Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*. I 417
Poetical works, with life. *Milford*. I 366
She stoops to conquer, and the Good-nat-
ured man I 120
Life of Goldsmith; by Austin Dobson. .B 169
Life and times of O. Goldsmith; by John
Forster. B 558
Second copy. B 733-4
Gomm, Sir Wm. Maynard, *British field-*
marshal. Letters and journals from
1799 to Waterloo, 1815; ed. by Francis
C. Carr-Gomm. B 549
Gonzales, Manoel. London in 1731. F 455
Good words. Edited by Norman Macleod.
D. D. V. 1. 1860. K 826
V. 2. 1861. K 827
V. 3. 1862. K 828
V. 4. 1863. K 829
V. 5. 1864. K 830
V. 6. 1865. K 831
V. 7. 1866. K 832
V. 8. 1867. K 833
V. 9. 1868. K 834
Second copy K 737
V. 10. 1869. K 835
V. 11. 1870. K 836
V. 12. 1871. K 837
V. 13. 1872. K 838
Good words. Edited by Donald Macleod.
D. D. V. 14. 1873. K 839
V. 15. 1874. K 840
V. 16. 1875. K 841
V. 17. 1876. K 842
V. 18. 1877. K 843
V. 19. 1878. K 844
Jan.—June, 1889. K 122
July Dec., 1889. K 123
Goodenough, *Commodore* James G. Jour-
nal, during his last command as senior
officer on the Australian station, 1873-
75; ed. with a memoir, by his
widow. B 566
- Goodsir, John, *Scottish anatomist*, b. 1814,
d. 1867. Anatomical memoirs; ed. by
Wm. Turner; with memoir by Henry
Lonsdale A 412-3
Goodwin, H. B. Plane and spherical trig-
onometry. A 365
Gordon, Chas. Geo., *British general*, b.
1833, d. 1885. Chinese Gordon; a
succinct record of his life: by A.
Forbes. B 356
Journals at Khartoum: with introduction
and notes by A. E. Hake. B 747-8
Letters of Gen. C. G. Gordon to his sister
M. A. Gordon. B 148
Private diary of his [Gordon's] exploits in
China; amplified by Samuel Moss-
man. B 145
Gordon, Rev. Daniel M. Mountain and
prairie, from Victoria to Winnipeg, via
Peace river pass. F 328
Gordon, Lady Lucy Duff. French in Al-
giers. F 691
Last letters from Egypt, to which are
added letters from the Cape. F 77
Gordon, W. J. The building of the Forth
bridge. [*In* Leisure hour.] K 357
Gore, Mrs. Catherine Grace. Castles in
the air. L 2750
Dean's daughter. L 2243-4
Heckington. L 1250-1
Life's lessons. L 2197-8
Mammon. L 2233-4
Progress and prejudice. L 2614-5
Two aristocracies. L 2264-5
Gortschakoff, Prince Alex., b. 1800, d.
1883. The two chancellors: Gort-
schakoff and Bismarck, by M. Julian
Klaczko. B 501
Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood:
a course of study and practice for
schools. E 400
Gosse, Edmund Wm., b. 1849. From
Shakespeare to Pope: inquiry into the
causes and phenomena of the rise of
classical poetry in England. I 89
Seventeenth century studies. I 500
Contribution to the history of English poetry.
Gosse, P. H. The ocean. M 300
The wonders of the deep described for youth-
ful readers.
Gould, Charles. Mythical monsters. G 102
Gould, John M. How to camp out: hints
for camping and walking. F 295
Gould, Lucius D. American stair builder. E 103
Carpenters and builders assistant and wood
workers guide. E 102
Gowans, James. Edinburgh and its neigh-
bourhood in the days of our grand-
fathers. G 95
Gower, Lord Ronald. Figure painters of
Holland. B 383
Grace Wharton, pseud. See Thomson,
Mrs. K. B.

- Graham, Andrew J. Phonographic books
[in their order.] Hand-book of Standard or American phonography D 203
First Standard phonographic reader D 200
Second Standard phonographic reader D 201
Standard phonographic dictionary D 199
- Grahame, James, *Scottish poet*, b. 1765, d. 1811. Poetical works with life. *Giffillan* I 431
- Grahame, James, *Scottish writer*, b. 1790, d. 1842. History of the rise and progress of the United States of North America till the British revolution in 1688. 2 v. F 670
- Granger, Rev. J. Biographical history of England, from Egbert the great to the revolution B 446-51
Has portraits in each volume. V. 6 has a complete index to the entire work. F. continuation, see under Noble, Rev. M.
- Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan, *Scottish writer*, b. 1755, d. 1838. Letters from the mountains; being the correspondence with her friends, 1773-1803; ed. by her son, J. P. Grant B 333-4
- Grant, Rev. George Munro, *principal of Queen's University, Kingston*, b. 1835. Ocean to ocean: Sanford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872; diary of a journey from the Atlantic to the Pacific F 689
Canada first. In Canadian leaves. . . . G 97
Dominion of Canada, The. Illustrated. [In Scribner's monthly] K 1211
Great west, The. [In Good words] K 840
- Grant, James, *Scottish novelist*, b. 1822. Adventures of an aide-de-camp L 700
Adventures of Rob Roy L 699
Arthur Blane L 702
Black Watch L 703
Bothwell L 704
Cameronians L 705
Captain of the guard L 706
Cavaliers of fortune L 707
Colville of the guards L 708
Constable of France L 709
Dead tryst, etc. L 710
Derval Hampton L 711
Dick Rodney L 712
Did she love him L 713
Duke of Albany's own highlanders L 701
Dulcie Carlyon L 714
Fairer than a fairy L 715
First love and last love L 716
Frank Hilton L 717
Girl he married L 718
Harry Ogilvie L 719
Jack Chaloner L 720
Jack Manly L 721
Jane Seton L 722
- King's own borderers L 723
Lady Wedderburn's wish L 724
Laura Everingham L 725
Lettie Hyde's lovers L 726
Lord Hermitage L 727
Love's labour won L 728
Lucy Arden L 729
Mary of Lorraine L 730
Miss Cheyne of Essilmont L 731
Morley Ashton L 732
Newspaper press: its origin, progress and present position. 3 v. H 803-5
V. 1-2. Metropolitan daily press.
V. 3. Metropolitan weekly and provincial press.
- Oliver Ellis L 733
One of the six hundred L 734
Only an ensign L 735
Phantom regiment L 736
Philip Rollo L 737
Playing with fire L 738
Queen's cadet L 739
Romance of war L 740
The Ross-shire buffs L 741
Royal Highlanders L 742
Royal regiment L 743
Scots' brigade L 744
Scottish cavalier L 745
Second to none L 746
Shall I win her L 747
Six years ago L 748
Under the red dragon L 749
Vere of "ours" L 750
Violet Jermyn L 751
White cockade L 752
Yellow frigate L 753
- Grant, Maria M. *Artiste* L 1993-4
Cara Roma L 1594-5
My heart's in the highlands L 2596-7
Prince Hugo L 1746-7
Sun-maid L 2570-1
Victor Lescar L 1760-1
- Grant, M. Forsyth. Scenes in Hawaii: or life in the Sandwich Islands F 293
- Grant, Robert. An average man. [In the Century.] K 1218
Face to face L 398
- Grant, Gen. Ulysses Simpson, *18th president of the U. S.*, b. 1822, d. 1886. Personal memoirs B 768 9
- Grantham, John. Iron ship-building, with practical illustrations E 227
- Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism A 475
- Gray, Asa, *Amer. botanist*, b. 1800, d. 1888. Elements of botany; lessons in botany; revised edition A 188

- Field, forest, and garden botany; a simple introduction to the common plants of the United States, east of the Mississippi. A 189
- How plants behave. (Botany for young people, part 2.) A 182
- How plants grow: a simple introduction to structural botany; with a popular flora. A 186
- Manual of the botany of the Northern United States; fifth ed. A 185
- New lessons and manual of botany. A 184
- Lessons in [elements of] botany, revised ed., and Manual of the botany of the northern U. S., fifth ed., bound in one vol. A 187
- School and field-book of botany. A 183
- Lessons in [elements of] botany, revised ed., and Field, forest and garden botany, bound in one vol. A 183
- Structural botany: organography on the basis of morphology. A 426
- Gray, Thos., *English poet*, b. 1716, d. 1771. Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*. I 367
- Poetical works, with life. *Mitford*. I 235
- Select poems. *Rolfe*. I 937
- Greek anthology: tr. into English prose by George Burges. H 294
- Greeley, Horace, b. 1811, d. 1872. Life. *Ingersoll*. B 349-50
- Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service: an account of the Lady Franklin Bay expedition, 1881-84; with maps and 100 illustrations. F 112
- Green, Anna K. See Rohlfis, Mrs. Anna K. 114-7
- Green, Rev. John Richard, *Eng. historian*, b. 1837, d. 1883. Conquest of England. [Danish and Norman conquest, 758-1071.] G 440
- History of the English people. 4 v. G 257-9
- V. 1. Early England, 449; England under foreign kings, 1071; Charter, 1204; Parliament, 1307. G 14
- V. 2. Monarchy, 1461; Reformation, 1540. G 35
- V. 3. Puritan England, 1603; Revolution, 1660. G 285
- V. 4. Revolution, 1683; Modern England, 1760-1815. G 364
- Making of England. [Saxon England, 449-829.] G 244
- Short history of the English people. G 113
- Green, Matthew, *Eng. poet*, b. 1696, d. 1737. Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*. I 295
- Green, Thos. Hill, *Eng. philosopher*, b. 1836, d. 1882. Works. 3 v. D 440
- V. 1-2. Philosophical works. D 257-9
- V. 3. Miscellanies; with memoir. D 14
- Greene, Homer. Burnham breaker. M 14
- Greene, Robert, *Eng. dramatist*, b. 1560, d. 1592. Poems: ed. with memoir, by Robt. Bell. I 35
- Greener, W. W. Modern shot guns. E 285
- Greenwood, James. Reuben Davidger: his adventures and perils. M 364
- and Rosser, W. H. Practical navigation: with working of the tables by H. Law. E 244
- Greg, P. History of the United States; from foundation of Virginia to reconstruction of the Union. G 162-3
- Gregg, Wm. Rathbone, *Eng. writer*, b. 1809, d. 1881. Political problems for our age and country. D 270
- Gregg, Rev. Wm., of Knox College, Toronto, b. 1817. History of the Presbyterian church in the Dominion of Canada, from the earliest times to 1834. C 81
- Grego, Joseph. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. D 339
- Gregor, W. Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. G 273
- Gregory XVI, pope, b. 1765, d. 1846. Recollections of the last four popes: by Cardinal Wiseman. C 250
- Gregory, Dr. Olinthus. Letters on the evidences, doctrines and duties of the Christian religion. C 4
- Greville, Charles C. F., b. 1794, d. 1865. The Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of George IV, William IV, and Victoria; new edition, ed. by H. Reeve. 8 v. B 570-7
- V. 1-3. George IV; William IV. B 570-7
- V. 4-6. Victoria, 1837-52. B 570-7
- V. 7-8. Victoria, 1852-60. B 570-7
- V. 8. Index to entire work. B 570-7
- Griesinger, Theodor. Complete history of the Jesuits: their open and secret proceedings from the foundation of their order to the present time. C 190
- Griffin, Jas. Flags: national and mercantile. G 609
- Griffin, John Jos. Chemical handicraft: a classified and descriptive catalogue of chemical apparatus. A 242
- Griffin, Watson, *Canadian writer*, b. 1860. Two. L 589
- Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation; ancient and mediæval; political and social; modern and recent. G 268
- Griffiths, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in prison history. D 315
- Wrong road. L 3460
- Griffiths, Wm. Trusses of wood and iron, with complete working drawings. E 238
- Grimm, J. L. and W. K. *German writers*. A'mond tree. M 319
- C ever Alice. M 318
- Donkey Cabbages. M 317
- Fairy tales: German popular stories. M 8
- Golden bird. M 315
- Goose girl. M 316
- House in the wood. M 314
- Household tales. 2 v. M 5-6
- Old woman in the wood. M 313
- Snow white and Rose red. M 310
- Soaring lark. M 312
- Three brothers. M 311

- Grimshaw, Robert.** Saw filing : a practical treatise in popular form. E 145
- Grindon, Leo H.,** *Eng. botanist*, b. 1818. Life : its nature, varieties and phenomena. A 441
- Griswold, Rufus W.,** *Amer. critic*, b. 1815. Poets and poetry of England in the 19th century. I 475
- Gronlund, Lawrence.** Co-operative common-wealth : exposition of modern socialism. D 287
- Grossi, Tommaso.** Marco Visconte : tr. from the Italian by A. F. D. L 5
- Grote, George,** *English historian*, b. 1794, d. 1871. History of Greece, from the earliest period to the close of the generation contemporary with Alexander the great. 12 v. G 488 99
- Personal life of Geo. Grote, with letters : by Mrs. Grote. B 340
- Grove, W. B.** Synopsis of the bacteria and yeast fungi, and allied species (Schizomycetes and Saccharomycetes). A 460
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W.** Life of the Greeks and Romans, from antique monuments : tr. by F. Hueffer. B 102
- Guillemin, Amédée V.,** *French writer*, b. 1826. Applications of physical forces : tr. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, and ed. by J. N. Lockyer. A 483
- Forces of nature : popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena : tr. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, and ed. by J. N. Lockyer. A 484
- Guizot, Francois J. G.,** b. 1787, d. 1874. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution : tr. by W. Hazlett. 3 v. D 24 6
- History of France : tr. by Robert Black. 8 v. G 818-25
- From the earliest times to the year 1848. History of the English revolution of 1640 : tr. by W. Hazlett. G 467
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe : tr. by A. R. Scoble. D 19
- Gullick, Thos. John.** Painting popularly explained ; assisted by J. Timbs. E 312
- Gummere, F. B.** Handbook of poetics for students of English verse. I 468
- Gunter, Archibald C.** Mr. Barnes of New York. L 2699
- Gustafson, Axel.** The foundation of death : a study of the drink question ; with bibliography. D 158
- Guthrie, Ellen Jane.** Tales of the convaners. L 3587
- Guthrie, Thomas, D. D.** Charity in London. [In Sunday mag.] K 724
- Religion of life, illustrated and applied. [In Good words.] K 827
- Guy Livingstone, pseud.** See Lawrence, G. A.
- Guyot, Arnold Henry,** *Swiss-American geographer*, b. 1807, d. 1884. Creation, or the Biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. C 136
- Earth and man : lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind : tr. by C. C. Felton. A 219
- Habberton, John.** Barton experiment. L 678
- Bowsham puzzle. L 2660
- Helen's babies ; and Other people's children. L 3017
- One tramp, etc. L 1210
- Haddon, James.** Commercial book-keeping. E 226
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich,** *German biologist*, b. 1834. Evolution of man. A 146-7
- Freedom in science and teaching. A 118
- History of creation : or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. A 136-7
- Visit to Ceylon ; tr. by Clara Bell. F 252
- Haggard, H. Rider,** *English author*, b. 1856. Allan Quatermain. L 3655
- Allan's wife. L 80
- Second and third copies. L 94 ; L 3656
- Cleopatra. L 3647
- Colonel Quaritch, V. C. L 3518-9
- Second copy. L 3654
- Dawn. L 3653
- Jess. L 1822-3
- King Solomon's mines. L 1175
- Second copy. L 3652
- Maiwa's revenge. L 3651
- Mr. Meeson's will. L 3650
- She. L 1151-2
- Second copy. L 3649
- Witch's head. L 1264-5
- Second copy. L 3648
- Haight, Canniff.** Country life in Canada fifty years ago : personal recollections of a sexagenarian. G 234
- Hakluyt, Richard,** *English geographer*, b. 1553, d. 1616. Voyages in search of the North-west passage. F 300
- Voyagers' tales. F 299
- Hale, Rev. E.** Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678. G 554
- Hale, Ed. Everett.** In his name. L 474
- Philip Nolan's friends. [In Scribner's monthly]. K 1202
- and Susan. Story of Spain. G 150
- Hale, Susan.** Story of Mexico. G 148
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler,** (Sam Slick, pseud.) *Canadian author*, b. 1796, d. 1865. Americans at home ; or, hyeways, backwoods and prairies. H 554
- Second copy. H 555
- Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. H 671-2
- Nature and human nature. G 556
- Second copy. H 557

- Old judge; or, life in a colony.....H 561
 Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances.....H 558
 Second copy.....H 559
 Traits of American humor.....H 560
 Second copy.....H 562
 Hall, Chas. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux; narrative of an expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1860-62.....F 628
 Hall, Fitzedward. On English adjectives in -able, with special reference to reliable.....H 648
 Hall, H. S. Elementary algebra with answers.....A 406
 Higher algebra.....A 407
 Text-book of Euclid's elements: parts I and 2, containing books 1-6.....A 404
 Hall, James. Paleontology: twentieth report of regents of university of state of New York.....A 292
 Hall, Rev. Robert, Baptist minister, b. 1764, d. 1831. Miscellaneous works: and memoir by John Foster.....C 2
 Hall, S. C. Book of memories (great men and women of the age, and great artists).....B 716
 — and Hall, Mrs. S. C. Memories of authors. [In Atlantic mon].....K 1142
 Ireland; its scenery, character, etc. 3 v. F 102-4
 V. 1. The South of Ireland.
 V. 2. The East of Ireland.
 V. 3. The North and West of Ireland.
 Week at Killarney.....F 579
 Hall, Mrs. S. C. Can wrong be right?.....L 2670
 Also in St. James's mag., K 925.
 Marian.....L 1582-3
 Pilgrimages to English shrines: with notes by F. W. Fairholt.....F 678-9
 Stories and studies from English history. M 12
 Hall, W. H., Royal navy. Voyages of the Nemesis, 1840-43. Bernard.....F 482-3
 Hall, Dr. W. W. Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night.....D 189
 Hallam, Henry, English historian, b. 1777, d. 1859. Constitutional history of England, from Henry VII to George II. G 124-6
 Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries.....H 112-5
 State of Europe during the middle ages. G 222-4
 Haller, Gustave. Renée and Franz.....L 578
 Hamerton, Philip G., English artist, b. 1834. Harry Blount: boy's life on sea and land.....M 225
 Modern Frenchmen: five biographies.....B 724
 Victor Jacquemont—Henri Perrye—François Rude—Jean J. Ampère—Henri Regnault.
 Wenderholme; story of Lancashire and Yorkshire.....L 586
 Hamilton, Alex, Amer. statesman, b. 1757, d. 1804. Life. Lodge.....B 193
 Life. Schmucker.....B 296
 Hamilton, Charles. The Hedaya: commentary on the Musselman laws.....D 248
 Hamilton, Rev. James, D. D., F. L. S. Works. 6 v. C 191-6
 V. 1. Life in earnest—the Mount of Olives—the Lake of Galilee—the Happy home.
 V. 2. Light to the path—Emblems from Eden—the Prodigal son—Tracts.
 V. 3. The Royal preacher—Lessons from the great biography.
 V. 4. Lectures and addresses.
 V. 5. Philosophy and Christianity—Ethics of the gospel.
 V. 6. Sermons and lectures.
 Hamilton, Leonidas le Cenci. Mexican hand-book: complete description of the republic of Mexico, and a commercial directory of the principal business men of Mexico, 1883.....F 227
 Hamilton, Sir Wm., Scottish philosopher, b. 1788, d. 1856. Discussions on philosophy, literature and education: with introductory essay by R. Turnbull.....D 260
 Lectures on metaphysics and logic: ed. by H. L. Mansel.....D 261-4
 Metaphysics of Sir W. Hamilton; ed. by F. Bowen.....D 116
 Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy: by J. S. Mill.....D 89-90
 Hamilton, W. Douglas. Chronology of history, art, literature and progress. G 613
 Hamley, W. G. New sea and an old land; Egypt in 1869.....F 555
 Hampden, John, b. 1594, d. 1643. Memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times; by Lord Nugent.....B 34
 Hand-book of domestic medicine: by an eminent physician.....D 30
 Hand-book of games; new treatises on whist, piquet, ecarté, and other card games: by eminent professors.....E 13
 Hand-book of nursing, for family and general use.....D 388
 Handel, G. F., German composer, b. 1684, d. 1759. Life. Marshall.....B 403
 Life. Rockstr.....B 207
 Handley Cross novels. 6 v. L 917
 Ask mamma.....L 916
 Handley cross.....L 921
 Hawbuck grange.....L 920
 Mr. Romford's hounds.....L 918
 Mr. Sponge's sporting tour.....L 919
 Plain or ringlets.....L 919
 Hardwick, Charles, Eng. clergyman, b. 1821. Christ and other masters: an historical inquiry into the parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of ancient world. C 373
 History of the articles of religion, with documents from 1536 to 1615.....C 28
 Hardy, Rev. E. J. How to be happy though married: being a hand-book to marriage.....H 228
 Second copy.....H 947

Manners makyth man ; essays H	227	V. 29. 1864, part 2 K	1077
Hardy, Iza Duffus. Between two oceans : or sketches of American travel F	216	V. 30. 1865, " 1 K	1078
Hardy, Thomas, b. 1840. Far from the madding crowd L	1270-1	V. 31. 1865, " 2 K	1079
Also in Cornhill mag., K 984 ; K 1002 ; and Littell's living age, K 469.		V. 32. 1866, " 1 K	1080
Hand of Ethelberta L	1957 8	V. 33. 1866, " 2 K	1081
Also in Cornhill mag., K 987 ; K 1005.		V. 34. 1867, " 1 K	1082
Laodicean L	2445-6	V. 35. 1867, " 2 K	1083
Also in Harper's mag., K 1110.		V. 36. 1868, " 1 K	1084
Mayor of Casterbridge L	269	V. 37. 1868, " 2 K	1085
Pair of blue eyes L	1211-2	V. 38. 1869, " 1 K	1086
Return of the native L	1652-3	V. 39. 1869, " 2 K	1087
Also in Harper's mag., K 1104.		V. 40. 1870, " 1 K	1088
Trumpet major L	1101-2	V. 41. 1870, " 2 K	1089
Two on a tower L	2137 8	V. 42. 1871, " 1 K	1090
Also in the Atlantic mon., K 1176.		V. 43. 1871, " 2 K	1091
Under the greenwood tree L	268	V. 44. 1872, " 1 K	1092
Hardy, W. J., F. S. A. The handwriting of our kings and queens. [In Leisure hour.] K	356	V. 45. 1872, " 2 K	1093
Hare, Augustus J. C., English writer, b. 1834. Cities of Italy F	426-8	V. 46. 1873, " 1 K	1094
Days near Rome F	467 8	V. 47. 1873, " 2 K	1095
Also in Good words, K 840.		V. 48. 1874, " 1 K	1096
Holland and Scandinavia F	687	V. 49. 1874, " 2 K	1097
Walks in London. [In Good words.] . K	843	V. 50. 1875, " 1 K	1098
Walks in Rome F	465 6	V. 51. 1875, " 2 K	1099
Wanderings in Spain. [In Good words.] K	838	V. 52. 1876, " 1 K	1100
Hargrave, Jos. Jas. Red River. [Travels in the Canadian North-west, 1861.] . F	336	V. 53. 1876, " 2 K	1101
Harland, John, ed. Ballads and songs of Lancashire, ancient and modern I	405	V. 54. 1877, " 1 K	1102
Lancashire folk-lore : illustrative of the superstitions and beliefs of the people of County Palatine G	640	V. 55. 1877, " 2 K	1103
Harper's new monthly magazine.		V. 56. 1878, " 1 K	1104
V. 1. June—Nov., 1850 K	1049	V. 57. 1878, " 2 K	1105
V. 2. 1851, part 1 K	1050	V. 58. 1879, " 1 K	1106
V. 3. 1851, " 2 K	1051	V. 59. 1879, " 2 K	1107
V. 4. 1852, " 1 K	1052	V. 60. 1880, " 1 K	1108
V. 5. 1852, " 2 K	1053	V. 61. 1880, " 2 K	1109
V. 6. 1853, " 1 K	1054	V. 62. 1881, " 1 K	1110
V. 7. 1853, " 2 K	1055	V. 63. 1881, " 2 K	1111
V. 8. 1854, " 1 K	1056	V. 64. 1882, " 1 K	1112
V. 9. 1854, " 2 K	1057	V. 65. 1882, " 2 K	1113
V. 10. 1855, " 1 K	1058	V. 66. 1883, " 1 K	1114
V. 11. 1855, " 2 K	1059	V. 67. 1883, " 2 K	1115
V. 12. 1856, " 1 K	1060	V. 68. 1884, " 1 K	1116
V. 13. 1856, " 2 K	1061	V. 69. 1884, " 2 K	1117
V. 14. 1857, " 1 K	1062	V. 70. 1885, " 1 K	1118
V. 15. 1857, " 2 K	1063	V. 71. 1885, " 2 K	1119
V. 16. 1858, " 1 K	1064	V. 72. 1886, " 1 K	1120
V. 17. 1858, " 2 K	1065	V. 73. 1886, " 2 K	1121
V. 18. 1859, " 1 K	1066	V. 74. 1887, " 1 K	1122
V. 19. 1859, " 2 K	1067	V. 75. 1887, " 2 K	1123
V. 20. 1860, " 1 K	1068	V. 76. 1889, " 1 K	105
V. 21. 1860, " 2 K	1069	V. 79. 1889, " 2 K	106
V. 22. 1861, " 1 K	1070		
V. 23. 1861, " 2 K	1071		
V. 24. 1862, " 1 K	1072		
V. 25. 1862, " 2 K	1073		
V. 26. 1863, " 1 K	1074		
V. 27. 1863, " 2 K	1075		
V. 28. 1864, " 1 K	1076		

In above list, Part 1 contains the numbers
from December to May ; Part 2, June to Novem-
ber.

Index in each volume.

There is also in the Reference dept., an in-
dex volume to Harper's mag., from v. 1-70, in-
clusive.

Harper's young people. [Illustrated weekly
paper.]

1887, part 1 K	99
1887, " 2 K	100
1888, " 1 K	85
1888, " 2 K	86
1889, " 1 K	91
1889, " 2 K	92

Harris, Geo. F. Granites and our granite
industries E 258 |

Harris, Jas. Howard, 3d earl of Malmes-
bury, British statesman, b. 1807. Mem-
oirs of an ex minister ; an autobiogra-
phy B 69-71 |

Second copy B 454 5 |

- Harris, Joel Chandler. *Nights with Uncle Remus*.....L 686
- Uncle Remus; or Mr. Fox, Mr. Rabbit, and Mr. Terrapin.....L 835
- Harris, Mrs. Miriam (Coles), *Amer. writer*, b. 1834. Frank Warrington.....L 431
- Happy-go-lucky.....L 426
- Louie's last term at St. Mary's.....L 433
- Missy.....L 430
- Perfect adonis.....L 428
- Phoebe.....L 431
- Richard Vandermark.....L 425
- Rutledge.....L 432
- St. Phillips.....L 427
- Sutherlands.....L 429
- Harris, Wm. History of the radical party in [the British] parliament.....D 157
- Harris, Sir W. Snow. Rudimentary magnetism: revised and enlarged by H. M. Noad.....A 258
- Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books.....H 790
- Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece.....G 156
- Hart, Gerald E. Fall of New France, 1755-1760.....G 696
- Hart, H. Martyn. Elementary chemistry.....A 245
- Harte, F. Bret, *Amer. writer*, b. 1837. Argonauts of North Liberty.....L 3494
- Blue Grass Penelope. [In Longman's mag.].....K 769
- By shore and sedge.....L 1111
- Cressy.....L 2799
- Crusade of the Excelsior.....L 2636
- Drift from two shores.....L 3014
- Flip, etc.....L 2607
- Gabriel Conroy.....L 1941-2
- Also in Scribner's mon., K 1202.
- Heiress of red dog, etc.....L 2613
- Idyls of the foothills, in prose and verse.....L 1172
- In the Carquinez woods. [In Longman's mag.].....K 767
- Jeff Briggs's love story.....L 3013
- Maruja.....L 1087
- Millionaire, etc.....L 2854
- On the frontier.....L 2909
- Prose and poetry.....H 973-4
- Snow-bound, etc.....L 2894
- Two men of Sandy bar; a drama.....I 83
- Story of a mine.....L 1184
- Thankful blossom, etc.....L 2998
- Twins of table mountain, etc.....L 2647
- Hartley, Mrs. May (Laffan). Christy Carew.....L 273
- Flitters, tatters, etc.....L 2665
- Honorable Miss Ferrard.....I 274
- Second copy.....L 3346
- Hartmann, Robert, *German anthropologist*, b. 1832, d. 1872. Anthropoid apes.....A 144
- Hartwig, Dr. George. Polar world; description of man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions of the globe.....A 679
- Tropical world: aspects of man and nature in the equatorial regions of the globe.....A 477
- Sea and its living wonders.....A 431
- Harvard examination papers, 1860-1873; ed. by R. F. Leighton.....H 823
- Harwood, John B. Fortunes of Bertram Oakley. [In Chambers's journal].....K 881
- Helena, Lady Harrowgate. [In Chambers's journal].....K 875
- One false, both fair. [In Chambers's journal].....K 885
- Lord Lynn's wife. [In Chambers's journal].....K 852
- Lady Livingston's legacy. [In Chambers's journal].....K 866
- Lady Flavia. [In Chambers's journal].....K 853
- Young Lord Penrith. [In Chambers's journal].....K 877
- Hastings, Warren, b. 1732; d. 1818. Hastings: by Lord Macaulay.....B 335
- Hatton, Joseph, *English writer*, b. 1837. Abbey murder.....L 3470
- Captured by cannibals; some incidents in life of Horace Durand.....M 13
- Henry Irving's impressions of America, narrated in a series of sketches, 1884.....F 289
- Journalistic London. A series of sketches of famous pens and papers of the day.....H 587
- Old house at Sandwich.....L 843
- Three recruits, and the girls they left behind them.....L 844
- True story of Punch. [In London society].....K 319
- and Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland: history, present condition and prospects in the future.....G 282
- Historical record, 1497-1882; physical geography and topography, the fisheries, agricultural resources, mineral resources, population, government, education, religion, etc.
- Hauff, Wilhelm. The caravan and other tales: tr. from the German by T. Mendel.....L 29
- Haultain, T. Arnold. War in the Soudan and the causes which led to it: short biographical sketches of the principal personages engaged.....G 269
- Havard, Henry. Dutch school of painting: tr. by G. Powell.....E 304
- Havelock, Sir Henry, *English general*, b. 1705, d. 1857. Biographical sketch: by W. Brock.....B 749
- Havergal, Francis Ridley, b. 1836, d. 1879. Poems with a sketch of his life. 2 v. I. Her life and work in v. I.....I 153-4
- Havergal, Maria V. G. Autobiography, with journals and letters; ed. by her sister J. M. Crane.....B 323

- Haweis, H. R.** Musical chapters. [*In* Good words].....K 841
- Haweis, Mrs. H. R.** Art of beauty: illustrated.E 380
- Beauty and address, beauty and head-dresses, beauty and surroundings, a garden of girls.
- Hawthorne, Julian, b. 1846.** David Poin-dexter's disappearance.....L 229
- Garth. [*In* Harper's mag].....K 1099
- Pauline: a dramatic tale. [*In* Cornhill mag].....K 999; K 1015
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, b. 1804, d. 1864.** Complete works; wayside edition; with introductory notes by George P. Lathrop. 24 v. [*In* order of publisher's list.]
- V. 1-2. Twice told tales.....L 457-8
- V. 3-4. Mosses from an old manse....L 455-6
- V. 5. House of the seven gables.....L 461
- V. 6. Snow image, and other twice-told tales.....L 466
- V. 7-8. Wonder-book, tanglewood tales and grandfather's chair.....L 453-4
- V. 9. Scarlet letter.....L 462
- V. 10. Blithedale romance.....L 463
- V. 11-12. Marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni.....L 459-60
- V. 13-16. Our old home, and passages from the English note-books. 4 v...F 260-3
- V. 1. Our old home.
- V. 2. Our old home; English note books.
- V. 3-4. English note books.
- V. 17-18. Passages from the American note books.....F 258 9
- V. 19-20. Passages from the French and Italian note books.....F 256-7
- V. 21. Dolliver romance, and Fanshawe.L 464
- V. 22. Septimus Felton.....L 465
- Also in Atlantic mon., K 1156; and Saint Paul's, K 954.
- V. 23-24. Tales, sketches and other papers.....L 451-2
- First impressions of France and Italy. [*In* Good words].....K 837
- Passages from Hawthorne's note books. [*In* Atlantic mon].....K 1144
- Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife, a biography: by Julian Hawthorne...B 712-3
- Haxthausen, Baron von.** Russian empire: its people, institutions and resources: tr. by R. Farie.....G 689-90
- Haydon, Benj. Robert, English painter, b. 1786, d. 1846.** Correspondence and table-talk: with a memoir, by his son F. W. Haydon.....B 131-2
- Memoir in v. 1.
- Haydn, Joseph, Austrian composer, b. 1731, d. 1809.** Life. Townsend.....B 303
- Hayward, Abraham, English lawyer, b. 1803, d. 1884.** Biographical and critical essays.....H 619-20
- Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers and other essays.....B 125-6
- Hazlitt, William, English critic, b. 1778, d. 1830.** Works. 7 v.
- V. 1. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth and on characters of Shakespeare's plays.....H 45
- V. 2. Lectures on the English poets, and on the English comic writers.....H 46
- V. 3. Plain speaker; opinions on books, men and things.....H 51
- V. 4. Round table: essays on literature, men and manners.....P 44
- V. 5. Sketches and essays, and Winter-slow.....II 48
- V. 6. Spirit of the age, or contemporary portraits.....H 47
- V. 7. Table-talk: essays on men and manners.....H 49
- Essays: ed. by F. Carr.....H 263
- Lectures on the English comic writers. H 753
- Hazlitt, Wm. Carew, b. 1834.** Gleanings in old garden literature.....II 487
- Contains a bibliography of gardening literature.
- Head, Sir Francis Bond, governor of Upper Canada, b. 1793, d. 1875.** The emigrant.....F 73
- "So is this volume composed of political history [of Canada], buoyed up by a few light sketches, solely written to make a dull subject fly."—Preface.
- Heath, Francis George.** The fern paradise: a plea for the culture of ferns.....A 378
- Heath, R. S.** Geometrical optics.....A 373
- Heather, J. F.** Mathematical instruments: their construction, adjustment, etc.....E 211
- Heaton, Mrs. Charles.** A concise history of painting: revised by Cosmo Monk-house.....E 26
- Heavysege, Charles, English-Canadian poet, b. 1816, d. 1869.** Jephthah's daughter.....I 253
- Heber, Reginald, Anglican bishop, b. 1783, d. 1826.** Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, 1824-5.....T 206-8
- Hecker, Justus F. Karl.** Black death [account of the deadly pestilence of the 14th century], and the dancing mania. H 538
- Epidemics of the middle ages.....D 231
- Hecto, Mrs. Annie F. (Mrs. Alexander, pseud.)** Admiral's ward.....L 288
- At bay.....L 291
- Beaton's bargain.....L 287
- By woman's wit.....L 2696
- Crooked path.....L 289
- Executor.....L 292
- Freres.....L 286
- Also in Littell's living age, K 496.
- Her dearest foe.....L 284
- Also in Littell's living age, K 475.
- A life interest.....L 3425
- Also in London society, K 342.
- Look before you leap.....L 293
- Mona's choice.....L 3426

- critic, b. 1778,
- erature of the characters of H 45
- ish poets, and H 46
- ons on books, H 51
- on literature, P 44
- , and Winter II 48
- contemporary H 47
- on men and H 49
- c writers. H 263
- Gleanings II 753
- rdening litera- 487
- tor of Upper The emi- F 73
- ed of political by a few light a dull subject
- rn paradise : A 378
- ics. A 373
- struments : E 211
- nt, etc. E 26
- ncise history E 26
- mo Monk- E 26
- h-Canadian I 253
- Jephthah's I 253
- ph, b. 1783, journey F 206-8
- es of India, F 206-8
- ack death H 538
- nce of the H 231
- g mania, H D 288
- Alexander, L 288
- L 291
- L 287
- L 2696
- L 289
- L 292
- L 286
- L 284
- L 3425
- L 293
- L 3426
- Ralph Wilton's weird. L 290
- Second life L 294
- Second copy L 1447 9
- Which shall it be? L 285
- Hegel, George W. F., *German philosopher*, b. 1770, d. 1830. Lectures on philosophy of history : tr. by J. Sibree. G 49
- Hegel, William. Logic of Hegel : tr. from the Encyclopedia of the philosophical sciences ; with prolegomena by William Wallace D 312
- Heilprin, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. A 158
- Heine, Heinrich, *German author*, b. 1800, d. 1856. Pictures of travel : tr. by C. G. Leland F 415
- Poems of Heine : with a sketch of his life : by D. A. Bowring I 9
- Prose writings : ed. by H. Ellis H 268
- Travel pictures, together with the romantic school, with map and appendices : tr. by F. Storr. H 6
- Life of Heinrich Heine : by Wm. Sharp. B 170
- Heldmann, Bernard. Mutiny on board the Leander M 17
- Self-conquered M 221
- Helena's household, tale of Rome in the first century M 33
- Heliodorus. Greek romances : tr. by Rev. R. Smith H 862
- Helms, Ludvig. Pioneering in the far east : journeys to California in 1849 : to the White sea, 1878. F 647
- Helps, Sir Arthur, b. 1813, d. 1875. Companions of my solitude : essays H 750
- Essays written in the intervals of business H 826
- Friends in council, a series of readings and discourses thereon H 680-1
- Hints for essays. [*In Good words*] K 838
- Ivan de Biron ; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century L 1500-1
- Thoughts upon government. D 300
- Hemenway, Frank F. Indicator practice and steam engine economy ; plain directions for attaching indicator, taking diagrams, etc. E 122
- Henderson, W. Folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. G 274
- Henfrey, Henry Wm. Guide to the study of English coins from the Conquest to the present time ; rev. by C. F. Keary G 7
- Hennell, Thos. Hydraulic and other tables for purposes of sewerage and water supply. E 276
- Henrici, Olaus. Elementary geometry. A 42
- Henry II, *King of England*, b. 1133, d. 1189. Henry the second : by Mrs. J. R. Greer B 666
- Henry IV, *King of France and Navarre*. Life : by G. P. R. James. B 237-8
- Henry V, *King of England*, b. 1388, d. 1422. Henry the fifth. Church. B 230
- Henry VII, *King of England*, b. 1456, d. 1509. Henry the seventh. Gairdner. B 667
- Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle : comprising history of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to accession of Henry II ; ed. by Thos. Forester. G 1
- Henry, Matthew. Exposition of the book of Psalms. C 27
- Henry, Patrick, *Am. statesman*, b. 1736, d. 1799. Life. Tyler. B 189
- Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures through insect agency. A 78
- Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie : a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden. M 102
- Bravest of the brave : or, with Peterborough in Spain M 109
- By sheer pluck : tale of the Ashanti war. M 100
- Captain Bayley's heir : tale of the gold-fields of California M 105
- Cat of Bubastes ; tale of ancient Egypt. M 104
- Cornet of horse : tale of Marlborough's wars M 117
- Curse of Carne's Hold L 86
- Dragon and the raven ; or, the days of King Alfred M 112
- Facing death : a tale of the coal mines. M 119
- Final reckoning : tale of bush life in Australia M 122
- For name and fame ; or, through Afghan passes. M 120
- For the temple : tale of the fall of Jerusalem. M 114
- In freedom's cause : story of Wallace and Bruce M 124
- In the reign of terror : the adventures of a Westminster boy. M 110
- In times of peril : tale of India. M 116
- Lion of St. Mark : tale of Venice. M 118
- Lion of the North : tale of times of Gustavus Adolphus and wars of religion. M 123
- Orange and Green : a tale of the Boyne and Limerick. M 107
- Out on the pampas ; or, the young settlers. M 121
- St. George for England : a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. M 106
- Through the fray : a tale of the Luddite riots. M 115
- True to the old flag : a tale of the American war of independence. M 111
- Under Drake's flag : a tale of the Spanish main M 113
- Winning his spurs. M 288
- With Clive in India ; or, the beginnings of an empire. M 108
- With Wolfe in Canada. M 125
- Young Carthaginian : a story of the times of Hannibal. M 101

- Young Franc-tireurs: and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war....M 103
- Her Majesty's prisons: their effects and defects; by one who has tried them. D 238
- Herbert, Lady.** Cradle lands. [Travels in the East.].....F 92
- Herbert, David, ed.** Fish and fisheries: selection from prize essays of the Fisheries exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882....E 327
- Herbert, Edward, b. 1581, d. 1648.** Life of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, by himself.....B 641
- Herbert, George, Eng. poet, b. 1593, d. 1632.** Poetical works, with life. *Giffillan*.....I 416
- Temple, The.....I 282
- Herbert, Geo. R. C., earl of Pembroke.** South sea bubbles: by the earl and the doctor.....L 2859
- Herbert, Henry Wm. (Frank Forester, pseud.)** Field sports in the U. S. and British provinces of North America, 1848.....E 392-3
- Herodotus, Greek historian, b. B. C. 484.** Analysis and summary of Herodotus, with explanatory notes: by J. T. Wheeler. H 900
- Egypt and Scythia.....F 301
- A new and literal version of Herodotus from the text of Baehr; with geographical and general index: by H. Cary. H 936
- Notes on Herodotus: selected from the best commentators: by W. Turner..H 902
- Herrick, Sophia B.** Hours with the microscope. [*In Scribner's monthly.*]....K 1204
- Herries, John Chas., British financier, b. 1780, d. 1855.** Memoir of his public life in the reigns of George III., IV., William IV. and Victoria. 2 v. E. Herries.....B 472-3
- Herschel, Sir John F. W., astronomer, b. 1792, d. 1871.** Natural philosophy. A 419
- Outlines of astronomy.....A 353
- Sketch of the life and work of Herschel: by R. A. Proctor.....A 315
- Hershon, Paul Isaac.** Genesis, with a Talmudical commentary, with introduction by Rev. H. D. M. Spence.....C 399
- Hervey, Lord John.** Memoirs of the reign of George II.: ed. by Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker.....B 154-6
- Hesba Stretton, pseud. See Smith, Hannah**
- Hesiod, Greek poet, b. B. C. 800.** Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis: tr. into Eng. prose by Rev. J. Banks.....H 935
- Heyse, Paul.** In Paradise.....L 221
- Heywood, Thos., Eng. dramatist, b. 1570(?)** Dramatic works. *Verity*.....I 170
- Hibberd, Shirley.** Rustic adornments for homes of taste.....E 391
- Part 1—adornments of the home; part 2—adornments of the garden.
- Higginson, T. W.** Larger history of the U. S. of America, to the close of President Jackson's administration.....G 164
- Malbone; an Oldport romance. [*In Atlantic mon.*].....K 1150
- Hill, Adams S.** Our English.....II 110
- Hill, Alex. Staveley, British M. P.** From home to home: autumn wanderings in the [Canadian] Northwest, 1881-4....F 220
- Hill, Sir Rowland, b. 1795, d. 1847.** Life, with history of penny postage: by R. and G. B. Hill.....B 527-8
- Hilts, J. H., Canadian Methodist preacher.** Among the forest trees: a book of facts and incidents of pioneer life in Upper Canada.....G 290
- Experience of a backwood's preacher; 30 years of a minister's life.....B 353
- Hincks, Sir Francis, Irish-Canadian statesman, b. 1807, d. 1885.** Reminiscences of his public life.....B 309
- Hind, Henry Youle.** Explorations in the Labrador peninsula.....F 617-8
- Hind, J. R.** Introduction to astronomy, with an astronomical vocabulary....A 14
- Hinton, James.** The law-breaker and the coming of the law.....C 226
- Horns, Arthur H.** Practical metallurgy and assaying: a text book for students. E 405
- Historic towns: ed. by E. A. Freeman and Rev. Wm. Hunt.
- Bristol: by Wm. Hunt.....G 536
- Carlisle: by M. Creighton.....G 532
- Cinque ports: by M. Burrows.....G 535
- Colchester: by Rev. E. L. Cutts...G 534
- Exeter: by E. A. Freeman.....G 531
- London: by W. J. Loftie.....G 537
- Oxford: by C. W. Boase.....G 533
- Historical tales.....M 306
- Hoare, Chas.** Iron and steel: a work for the forge, foundry, factory and office. E 239
- Hobart, Admiral A. C. (Hobart Pasha), b. 1822, d. 1886.** Sketches from my life. B 726
- Hodgins, John George, Irish-Canadian educator, b. 1821, d. 1890.** School house, The: its architecture, etc....D 221
- ed. Toronto humane society: aims and objects.....E 408
- Hodgson, Brian H.** Language, literature and religion of Nepal and Tibet....H 99
- Miscellaneous essays, relating to [East] India subjects.....H 638-9
- Hodgson, Fred T.** Carpenter's steel square and its uses: a description of the square, its use in obtaining lengths and bevells of all kinds of rafters, etc. E 127
- Hand saws: their use, care and abuse, how to select and how to fit them...E 125
- Practical carpentry: a guide to correct working and laying out of all kinds of carpenters' and joiners' work.....E 128

- history of the close of Presidential.G 164
- ance. [*In Atlantic*].K 1150
- h.H 110
- M. P. From wanderings in the East, 1881-4.F 220
- l. 1847. Life, postage: by R.B 527-8
- odist preacher.G 290
- a book of facts life in UpperG 353
- preacher; 30B 309
- adian states-eminences.B 309
- ations in theF 617-8
- astronomy,A 14
- ularyC 226
- aker and theC 226
- metallurgyE 405
- r students. EA. Freeman 405
-G 536
-G 532
- ws.G 535
- CuttsG 534
-G 531
-G 537
-G 533
-M 306
- a work for d office. E239
- Pasha), b. my life. B726
- Canadian School etc.D 221
- aims andE 408
- literature etH 99
- o [East]H 638-9
- 's steelE 127
- tion of lengthsE 125
- rs, etc. E127
- and abuse,E 125
- mE 125
- correctE 128
- kinds ofE 128
- Hodgson, Wm. B. Errors in the use of English.H 124
- Hoe, Mrs. Frances S. (Cashel), *Irish author*, b. 1830. Blossoming of an aloe, [*In Chambers's Journal*].K 868
- Golden sorrow.L 2286-7
- Also in Chambers's *Journal*, K 863.
- Out of court.L 1554-5
- Queen's token.L 3480
- Also in London society, K 316.
- Stern chase.L 847
- Hoffman, Prof., *pseud.* See Lewis, Angelo J.
- Hoffmann, Ernst. The Serapion brethren; tr. by A. Ewing.L 28
- Hoffmann, U. J. Science of the mind applied to teaching.D 119
- Hogarth, Wm., *Eng. painter*, b. 1697, d. 1764. Works with his life and anecdotal descriptions of his pictures: by J. Ireland.H 735-7
- Hogarth; painter, engraver and philosopher; essays on the man, the work and the time: by G. A. Sala.B 660
- Also in Cornhill *mag.*, K 956; K. 200.
- Life of Hogarth. *Dobson*.B 386
- Hogg, Jabez. Elements of natural philosophy: an easy introduction to the study of physical sciences.A 15
- Hogg, James, the *Ettrick shepherd*, b. 1772, d. 1835. *Tales*, 2 v.
- V. 1. Life of Hogg; the Brownie of Bodsbeck, a tale of the times of the Covenanters, etc.L 3542
- V. 2. The Shepherd's calendar; Wat Pringle o' the yair, etc.L 3543
- Holbein, Hans. Dance of death: with a dissertation by F. Douce.H 55
- Life of Holbein. *Cundall*.B 387
- Holden, Hubert A., *ed.* *Foliorum centurie*: select passages for translation into Latin and Greek prose.H 813
- Holder, Charles Fred. Ivory king: a popular history of the elephant and its allies.A 167
- Living lights: a popular account of phosphorescent animals and vegetables.A 176
- Marvels of animal life.A 121
- Hole, S. Reynolds. Book about roses: how to grow and show them.A 321
- Holland, Josiah G., (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*) *Amer. author* b. 1819, d. 1881. Arthur B. Winchell.L 421
- Second copy.L 3643
- Also in Scribner's *mon.*, K 1196.
- Bay-path: a tale of New England colonial life.L 423
- Bitter-sweet: a poem.I 161
- Concerning the Jones family.I 170
- Every day topics: first and second series. H171-2
- Gold foil: hammered from popular proverbs.H 167
- Kathrina, a poem.I 159
- Lessons in life; essays.D 160
- Mistress of the manse; a poem.I 158
- Miss Gilbert's career.L 624
- Nicholas Minturn.L 422
- Also in Scribner's *mon.*, K 1304.
- Plain talks on familiar subjects.H 169
- Puritan's guest and other poems.I 160
- Sevenoaks: a story of to-day.L 424
- Also in Scribner's *mon.*, K 1200.
- Titcomb's letters to young people single and married.H 166
- Holland, Thos. Erskine. Elements of jurisprudence.D 296
- Holley, G. W. Niagara; its history, geology, incidents and poetry.G 287
- Hollingshead, John. Plain English.H 785
- Holme Lee, *pseud.* See Parr, Harriett.
- Holmes, Mary J. Bessie's fortune.L 40
- Second copy.L 377
- Cameron pride.L 372
- Chateau d'Or.L 42
- Second copy.L 374
- Christmas stories.L 384
- Cousin Maude and Rosamond.L 371
- Daisy Thornton and Jessie Graham.L 360
- Darkness and daylight.L 373
- Dora Deane.L 370
- Edith Lyle.L 380
- Edna Browning.L 368
- English orphans.L 375
- Ethelyn's mistake.L 364
- Forrest house.L 363
- Hugh Worthington.L 376
- Lena Rivers.L 379
- Madeline.L 383
- Marian Grey.L 369
- Meadow brook.L 378
- Mildred.L 361
- Millbank.L 366
- Queenie Hetherington.L 362
- Rose Mather.L 367
- Spring farm.L 3444
- West Lawn.L 365
- Holmes, Oliver W., *Amer. physician and author*, b. 1809. Autocrat at the breakfast table.H 979
- Also in Atlantic *mon.*, K 1128.
- Guardian angel. [*In Atlantic mon.*].K 1146
- Mechanism in thought and morals: an address, with notes and afterthoughts. D251
- Poet at the breakfast table.H 978
- Also in Atlantic *mon.*, K 1156.
- Professor at the breakfast table.H 980
- Also in Atlantic *mon.*, K 1130.
- Holyoake, George J., *English agitator*, b. 1817. History of co-operation in England; its literature and its advocates. D281-2
- V. 1. The pioneer period, 1812-44.
- V. 2. The constructive period, 1845-78.

- Thirty-three years of co-operation in Rochdale, 1844-77.....D 291
- Holyrood House: history of the abbey palace and chapel-royal: descriptions of the buildings as they now exist, 1821.....G 669
- Home cook book: compiled by ladies of Toronto and other cities and towns in Canada.....E 150
- Homer, *Greek epic poet, about 1000 B. C.*
Iliad: tr. into English blank verse, by W. C. Bryant.....H 305
 —: literally tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley.....H 887
 —: tr. into English blank verse, by Wm. Cowper; ed. by R. Southey.....H 22
 —: done into English prose by Lang, Leaf and Myers.....H 300
 —: tr. into English verse, by Alex. Pope; with observations on Homer and his works by Rev. J. S. Watson.....H 886
Odyssey: tr. into English blank verse, by W. C. Bryant.....H 304
 —: done into English prose by Butcher and Lang.....H 301
 —: tr. into English blank verse, by Wm. Cowper; ed. by R. Southey.....H 23
 —: tr. into English verse, by A. Pope, with observations by Rev. J. S. Watson.....H 888
 —: and poems: literally tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley; with life of Homer.....H 889
- Problem of the Homeric poems. *Geddes I*
- Hood, Paxton. Villages of the Bible, descriptive, traditional and memorable. C 336
- Hood, Robin, *legendary English outlaw, 12th century*. Life and adventures of Robin Hood: by J. B. Marsh.....M 144
- Hood, Thomas, *English author, b. 1798, d. 1845*. Works: comic and serious, in prose and verse, with all the original illustrations; edited with notes, by his son and daughter. 9 v.....I 183-91
- V. 1-4. Hood's own; or, laughter from year to year.
- V. 5. Writings, 1824-1828.
- V. 6. Writings, 1828-1837, including comic annual, 1830-37.
- V. 7. Up the Rhine; comic annuals, 1838-9.
- V. 8. Writings, 1840-1843, including the comic for 1842.
- V. 9. Writings, 1843-1845, including Our family.
- Pen and pencil pictures.....H 782
- ed. Cassell's penny readings.....H 98
- Memorials of Hood; by his daughter, with preface and notes by his son...B 326-7
- Hook, Theodore Ed., *Eng. humorist, b. 1788, d. 1841*. Choice humorous works: with life of the author.....H 312
- Hooker, Jos. D., *Eng. botanist, b. 1817*. Botany. [Science primers].....A 192
- and Ball, John. Tour in Morocco...F 588
- Hooker, Wm. Jackson. British flora: comprising the phænogamous or flowering plants and the ferns.....A 320
- Hooper, W. H. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. F 229
- Hope, Eva. Grace Darling; her life and its lessons.....M 308
- Horace, *Latin poet, b. B. C. 65, d. B. C. 8*. Works: tr. into English prose by C. Smart; rev. with notes by T. A. Buckley.....H 898
- Odes and epodes: a metrical translation into English, with Latin text; by Lord Lytton.....H 956-7
- Horetzky, Chas. Canada on the Pacific; being an account of a journey from Edmonton to the Pacific by the Peace river valley, 1874.....F 337
- Hornaday, Wm. T. Two years in the jungle; a hunter and naturalist in India.....F 210
- Horne, Richard, *English author, b. 1832, d. 1884*. Orion: an epic poem in three books.....I 472
- Poor artist, The.....H 694
- Horner, Francis, *Scottish statesman, b. 1778, d. 1817*. Memoirs and correspondence of F. Horner, M. P.: ed. by his brother.....B 151-2
- Horne, Rev. Ralph C. Voice production: introduction by Rev. N. Burwash....D 214
- Hornihold, Rt. Rev. Dr. Commandments and sacraments, explained in fifty-two discourses. [Roman Catholic doctrines.].....C 163
- Hosmer, James K., *Amer. writer, b. 1834*. Story of the Jews; ancient, mediæval and modern.....C 78
- Houghton, Lord. See Milnes, R. M.
- Houghton, Rev. W. Country walks of a naturalist with his children.....A 309
- Sketches of British insects for beginners in the study of entomology.....A 424
- Household words: conducted by Charles Dickens.
- V. 1. March—Sept., 1850.....K 384
- V. 2. Sept., 1850—March, 1851.....K 385
- V. 3. March—Sept., 1851.....K 386
- V. 4. Sept., 1851—March, 1852.....K 387
- V. 5. March—Sept., 1852.....K 388
- V. 6. Sept., 1852—Feb., 1853.....K 389
- V. 7. March—Aug., 1853.....K 390
- V. 8. Sept., 1853—Feb., 1854.....K 391
- V. 9. Feb.—Aug., 1854.....K 392
- V. 10. Aug., 1854—Jan., 1855.....K 393
- V. 11. Feb.—July, 1855.....K 394
- V. 12. Aug., 1855—Jan., 1856.....K 395
- V. 13. Jan.—July, 1856.....K 396
- V. 14. July—Dec., 1856.....K 397
- V. 15. Jan.—June, 1857.....K 398
- V. 16. July—D. c., 1857.....K 399
- V. 17. Jan.—June, 1858.....K 400
- V. 18. June—Nov., 1858.....K 401
- V. 19. Dec., 1858—May, 1859.....K 402

[illegible]

Hoveden, Roger de, <i>English chronicler.</i> Annals: comprising history of England from A. D. 732 to 1201: tr. by H. T. Riley.....	G	73-4
Hovgaard, A. See Nordenskiöld's voy- age.....	F	212
How to become quick at figures: shortest, quickest and best methods.....	E	402
Howard, Blanche Willis. Aunt Serena..		2960
Guenn.....	L	2744-5
One Summer.....	L	2782
Tony the maid, etc.....	L	2934
Howard, Henry, <i>earl of Surrey</i> , b. 1516 (?), d. 1547. Poems, with memoir.....	I	384
Poems, with life. <i>Giffillan</i>	I	432
Howard, Philip T., <i>English cardinal</i> , b. 1629, d. 1694. Life of Philip Thomas Howard, O. P., with a sketch of the rise, missions and influence of the Do- minican order.....	B	535
Howe, John B. Common sense, the mathe- matics, and the metaphysics of money. D		170
Political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France, in the use of money: new science of production and exchange.....	D	169
Howe, Joseph W. Treatment of accidents, diseases, poisoning, etc.....	D	389
Howells, Wm. Dean, <i>Amer. author</i> , b. 1837. April hopes. [<i>In Harper's</i> <i>mag.</i>].....	K	1122
Chance acquaintance.....	L	2944
Also in <i>Atlantic mon.</i> , K 1158.		
Counterfeit presentment. [<i>In Atlantic</i> <i>mon.</i>].....	K	1167
Dr. Breen's practice.....	L	1097
Also in <i>Atlantic mon.</i> K 1175.		
Fearful responsibility.....	L	2967
Also in <i>Rose-Belford's Can. mon.</i> K 1273.		
Foregone conclusion.....	L	1150
Also in <i>Atlantic mon.</i> , K 1161.		
Hazard of new fortunes.....	L	92
Indian summer. [<i>In Harper's mag.</i>]..	K	1119
Italian journeys.....	F	58
Lady of the Aroostook.....	L	2980
Also in <i>the Atlantic mon.</i> , K 1169.		
Modern instance.....	L	1766-7
Also in <i>the Century</i> . K 1214.		
Private theatricals. [<i>In Atlantic mon.</i>]..	K	1164
Rise of Silas Lapham.....	L	1258-9
Also in <i>the Century</i> , K 1220.		
Their wedding journey.....	L	1160
Also in <i>Atlantic mon.</i> , K 1155.		
Undiscovered country.....	L	2681
Also in <i>Atlantic mon.</i> , K 1172.		
Venetian life.....	F	57
Woman's reason.....	L	2740-1
Also in <i>the Century</i> , K 1216.		
Howison, John. Sketches of Upper Canada, 1821.....	F	636
Howitt, Mary, <i>English writer</i> , b. 1804. Pictorial calendar of the seasons.....	H	52
Howitt, Wm., <i>English author</i> , b. 1795, d. 1879, <i>Rural life of England</i>	G	405

	— and Mary. Stories of English and foreign life.	F	645
3-4	Howson, John S., dean of Chester. The companions of St. Paul. [<i>In Sunday mag.</i>].	K	722
212	Hoyt, Henry M. Protection versus free trade : scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the United States.	D	146
102	Hubbell, Walter. Curse of marriage.	L	3445
160	Hubner, Josef Alex, baron, Austrian diplomatist, b. 1811. Through the British empire in 1883. 2 v.	F	564-5
4-5	V. 1. South Africa—New Zealand—Australia—India.		
82	V. 2. India—Oceania—North America. Travelled 53,939 geographical miles.		
34	Huc, Evariste Regis, French missionary, b. 1813, d. 1860. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China, 1844-6; tr. by W. Hazlitt.	F	567 8
84	Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, 1690-1872.	H	806
32	Hudson, Henry N., Amer. divine, b. 1814. Text-book of poetry; Wordsworth to Thomson.	I	469
15	Text-book of prose : from Burke, Webster, and Bacon.	II	109
0	Hueffer, Franz. The troubadours : history of provincial life and literature in the middle ages.	G	622
9	Hugh Conway, pseud. See Fergus, F. J.		
9	Hughes, Most Rev. John, archbishop of N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1864. Complete works : ed. by Lawrence Kehoe.	C	113
	Hughes, Thos., Eng. author, b. 1823. Manliness of Christ. [<i>In Good words.</i>]. K		843
	Tom Brown at Oxford.	M	148
	Tom Brown's school days.	M	147
	Second copy.	M	369
	Hugo, Victor Marie, vicomte, French author, b. 1802, d. 1885. By order of the King. [<i>Translation of L'homme qui rit.</i>].	L	356-7
	Dramatic works : tr. by F. L. Hous and Mrs. Newton Crosland.	I	10
	History of a crime : tr. by H. Smith.	L	342-3
	Les misérables : tr. by I. Hapgood. 5 v.	L	349-53
	Ninety-three : tr. H. Dole.	L	344-5
	Notre dame de Paris : tr. by I. Hapgood.	L	358-9
	Poetical works : collected by Henry L. Williams.	I	21
	Toilers of the sea.	I	354-5
	Life of Victor Hugo : by F. T. Marzials.	B	161
	Huidekoper, Frederic, Ph D. Works : 2 v.	C	83-4
	V. 1. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76 to A. D. 140.		
	V. 2. Indirect testimony : Acta Pilati; Christ's mission to the underworld.		
	Hullah, John. Wilhem's method of teaching singing adapted to English use.	E	78

- Hulme, F. Edward.** Familiar garden flowers. 2 v. A 298
First series. A 299
Second series. A 299
- Humboldt, Friedrich Alex. von, baron, German naturalist,** b. 1769, d. 1859. Cosmos: sketch of a physical description of the universe: tr. by E. C. Otte. 5 v. A 16 20
Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804: tr. by T. Ross. 3 v. F 1-3
Second copy. 6 v. F 395-400
- Views of nature:** with scientific illustrations: tr. by E. C. Otte and H. G. Bohn. A 21
- Humboldt, Wm. von.** Letters to a female friend: tr. by Catherine Couper, with biographical notice of the writer. B 380-1
- Hume, David, Scottish historian,** b. 1711, d. 1776. History of England from Julius Cæsar to revolution in 1688: new ed., with short account of his life, by himself. 6 v. G 773-8
V. 1. Britons, Romans, Saxons, to death of Henry III, 1272.
V. 2. Edward I, 1273, to Henry VIII, 1515.
V. 3. Henry VIII, 1515.
V. 4. Elizabeth, 1580 to 1640.
V. 5. Charles I, 1640 to Charles II, 1668.
V. 6. Charles II, 1668 to James II, 1688; Index to entire work.
- Letters to William Strachan:** ed. by G. B. Hill. B 311
- Hume, by T. H. Huxley** B 219
- Hume, Fergus.** Girl from Malta. L 3416
- Piccadilly puzzle** L 3417
- Humphreys, H. Noel.** Coin collector's manual; illustrated. G 8-9
- Hunnewell, James F.** England's chronicle in stone, derived from personal observation of cathedrals, churches, abbeys, etc. G 103
- Hunt, Jas. H. Leigh, English author,** b. 1784, d. 1859. Autobiography; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. B 679
Essays. H 429
Men, women, and books. H 657
One hundred romances of real life. L 3584
- Hunt, Robert.** Poetry of science: studies of the physical phenomena of nature. A 22
- Hunter, Charles.** Mechanical dentistry: a practical treatise on artificial dentures. D 84
- Hunter, John, British surgeon,** b. 1728, d. 1793. Essays and observations on natural philosophy, anatomy, etc.: his posthumous papers on those subjects. A 414-5
- Hunter, Wm. W., LL.D.** The Indian empire: its people, history and products. G 577
- Huntington, F. D.** Hymns of the ages. 3 v. I 99 101
- Hutcheson, J. C.** On board the Esmeralda; or, Martin Lsigh's log. M 15
- Hutchinson, Col. John, English puritan,** b. 1616, d. 1664. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town, etc., written by his widow Lucy; to which is added the life of Mrs. Hutchinson; and an account of the siege of Lathom house. B 9
- Hutton, Barbara.** Fiery cross. M 195
Tales of the white cockade. M 194
- Hutton, Walter S.** The works' manager's hand-book of modern rules, tables and data. E 295
- Huxley, Thos. Henry, English naturalist,** b. 1825. Advance of science in the last half century. A 436
American addresses; with a lecture on the study of biology. A 473
Crayfish: introduction to the study of zoology. A 178
Critiques and addresses. A 109
Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. A 166
Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. A 165
More criticisms on Darwin; and Administrative nihilism. A 474
On the origin of species: or the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. A 148
Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature. A 223
Science and culture, and other essays. A 108
Science primers, introductory. A 285
— and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. D 186
- Ibsen, Henrik, Norwegian poet,** b. 1828. Pillars of society, and other plays; ed. by H. Ellis. H 248
- Ik Marvel, pseud. See Mitchell, D. G.**
- Ice cream and cakes;** collection of standard, fresh and original receipts for household and commercial use. E 164
- Imrie, John, Scottish-Canadian poet,** b. 1846. Sacred songs, sonnets and miscellaneous poems. I 464
- Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Nature and art. L 2045
- India:** pictorial, descriptive and historical, from earliest times to the present. G 76
- Industrial remuneration conference:** report of the proceedings and papers read at Prince's hall, Piccadilly, Jan. 1885. D 272
- Industrial self-instructor and technical journal:** containing instructions in the leading branches of technical science and industrial arts and processes. 5 v. E 72-6
V. 5 contains a dictionary of the leading technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction; index in each volume.
- Ingelow, Jean, English author,** b. 1830. Don John. L 1744 5
Also in Littell's living age, K 406.
Fated to be free. L 563
Second copy. L 1947-8
Also in Good words, K 84; and Littell's living age, K 472.

John Jerome.....L	517	Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis...A	259
Off the skillings.....L	562	Lommel, E. Nature of light.....A	264
Second copy.....L	2388 90	Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and wasps...A	171
Also in St. Pauls, K 952.		Luyt, J. Brain and its functions...D	180
Poems. 2 v.....I	81-2	Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism...A	155
Sarah de Berenger.....L	564	Maudsley, H. Mental disease.....D	178
Second copy.....L	1320-1	Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech...D	177
Also in Littell's living age, K 489.		Milne, J. Earthquakes.....A	221
Ingersoll, Ernest, <i>Amer. naturalist</i> , b. 1852. From the Fraser to the Columbia rivers. [<i>In Harper's mag.</i>]...K	1116	Morselli, H. Suicide.....D	179
British Columbia and Washington territory; with map and illustrations.		Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion...A	154
Knocking round the Rockies.....F	226	Phillips, W. British discomycetes...A	193
Ingles, James. Tent life in Tigerland...F	348	Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature.....H	123
Ingram, John H. Hunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain...G	631	Quatrefages, A. de. Human species...A	140
Ingraham, Rev. Jos. H. <i>Amer. writer</i> , b. 1809, d. 1866. Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage.....L	3321	Ribot, F. Diseases of memory.....D	176
Prince of the house of David.....L	3319	Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence.....A	180
Throne of David.....L	3320	Jelly fish.....A	180
Ingulph, <i>English abbot</i> , b. 1030, d. 1109. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; continued by Peter of Blois and other writers; tr. by H. T. Riley.....C	39	Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics...A	260
International scientific series. 65 v.		Rosenthal, I. Muscles and nerves...D	174
Note.—See under the name of each author for more complete entry.		Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent...A	141
Abercromby, R. Weather.....A	232	Mammalia.....A	161
Amos, S. Science of law.....D	365	Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation...A	241
Science of politics.....D	364	Scott, R. H. Elem'y meteorology...A	232
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics...D	152	Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life...A	123
Bain, A. Education as a science...D	109	Sidgwick, A. Fallacies.....D	182
Mind and body.....D	108	Smith, E. Foods.....E	403
Bastian, H. C. Brain as organ of mind.....D	175	Spencer, H. Study of Sociology...D	181
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man...A	138	Stallo, J. B. Modern physics.....A	251
Binet, A. Animal magnetism...A	77	Stewart, B. Conservation of energy...A	236
Blaserna, P. Sound in relation to music.....A	265	Sully, J. Illusions.....D	366
Candolle, A. Cultivated plants...A	194	Thurston, R. H. Steam engine...E	151
Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences.....A	252	Trouessart, E. L. Microbes.....A	177
Cooke, J. P. New chemistry...A	248	Taylor, E. B. Anthropology.....A	300
Cooke, M. C. Fungi.....A	190	Tyndall, J. Forms of water.....A	235
Darwin, C. R. Vegetable mould...A	113	Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites.....A	179
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science.....C	165	Vignoli, T. Myth and science...A	124
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes...A	144	Vogel, H. Light and photography...A	261
Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals...A	158	Warner, F. Physical expression...A	102
Henslow, G. Floral structures...A	78	Whitney, W. D. Life of language...H	108
Huxley, T. H. Crayfish.....A	178	Wurtz, A. Atomic theory...A	390
Jevons, W. S. Money.....D	70	Young, C. A. Sun.....A	230
Joly, N. Man before metals...A	142	Ireland, Alex. Book-lover's enchiridion: a treasury of thoughts gathered from the writings of the greatest thinkers...H	563
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes.....A	231	Irving, Edward, <i>Scottish divine</i> , b. 1792, d. 1834. Life of E. Irving, minister of the National Scotch church, London, from his journals and correspondence: by Mrs. Oliphant.....B	494-5
Le Conte, J. Sight.....A	266	Irving, Henry, (<i>John Henry Brodrick</i> , known as <i>Henry Irving</i>), <i>Eng. Actor</i> , b. 1838. Impressions of America: ed. by Jos Hatton.....F	289
Levi, L. International law.....D	367	Irving, Washington, <i>American author</i> , b. 1783, d. 1859. Works. 15 v.	

- V. 1. Salmagundi, or the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff—Knickerbocker's history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty.....H 28
- V. 2. Sketch-book and the life of Goldsmith.....H 29
- V. 3. Bracebridge Hall, or the humorists—Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey.H 30
- V. 4. Alhambra—tales of a traveller...H 31
- V. 5. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada—legends of the conquest of Spain.H 32
- V. 6-7. Life and voyages of Columbus, together with the voyages of his companions : to which is added an appendix of historical documents, with index...H 33-4
- V. 8. Astoria, or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains—a tour on the prairies.....H 35
- V. 9. Life of Mahomet—Lives of the successors of Mahomet.....H 36
- V. 10. Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky mountains and the far west—Wolfert's roost....H 37
- V. 11. Biographies and miscellaneous papers, comprising legend of Pelayo—Abderahman—Fernan Gonzalez—Fernando the saint—Spanish romance—Biographical sketches of Capt. Lawrence, Lieut. Burrows, Com. Perry, Capt. Porter, T. Campbell, W. Allston, Talma, Margaret Davidson, R. T. Paine, E. C. Holland—Reviews, etc.H 38
- V. 12-15. Life of George Washington, with index. 4 v.....B 50-3
- Knickerbocker's history of New York. H 808
- Second copy.....H 815-6
- Life of Irving : by his nephew, P. E. Irving.....B 54-5
- Washington Irving : by C. D. Warner..B 265
- J. D. H. Five days tour—Wakefield to Chatsworth house in 1839.....F 686
- Jackson, Andrew, 7th president of the U. S., b. 1767, d. 1845. Life. Summar...B 181
- Jackson, Catharine C. Fair Lusitania. [travels in Spain.].....F 352
- Jackson, Sir George, British diplomatist, b. 1785, d. 1861. The Bath archives : further selections from the diaries and letters of Sir G. Jackson, 1809-16 : ed. by Lady Jackson.....B 470-1
- Jackson, John. Practical fly-fisher, more particularly for grayling or umber...E 357
- Jackson, Wm. Light of language, or how to hear and read aright.....H 684
- "I trust that this work will begin to dispel all doubt and scepticism from the minds of those thus afflicted"—Preface.
- Jacox, Francis. Shakespeare diversions. I 500-1
- Jaeger, B., and Preston, H. C. Life of North American insects.....A 174
- James I., King of Aragon. Chronicle of James I., King of Aragon, surnamed the conqueror, written by himself : tr. by John Forster ; with notes by Pascual de Gayangos.....B 488-9
- James, Chas. Galloping days at the Deanery.....L 3481
- James, Mrs. F. A. (Florence Warden, pseud.). St. Cuthbert's tower.....L 3411
- Scheherazade.....L 3413
- Witch of the hills.....L 3410
- Woman's face.....L 3491
- James, Geo. P. R., English writer, b. 1801, d. 1860. Agincourt. [Henry VI's time, 1415.].....L 2871
- Aims and obstacles. [Battle of Waterloo, 1815.].....L 3507
- Arabella Stuart. [Time of James I.]...L 2939
- Beauchamp ; or the error.....L 2956
- Castle of Ehrenstein. ["Robber barons" of Germany.].....L 565
- Second copy.....L 2632
- Charles Tyrrell ; or, the bitter blood...L 141
- Commissioner ; or de lunatico inquirendo.....L 572
- Convict, The. [Chartist movement in England, 1838-48.].....L 2457-8
- Darnley, or the field of the cloth of gold. [Henry VIII's time, 1520].....L 2791
- Desultory man.....L 139
- Fate, The. [Monmouth's insurrection, 1685.].....L 566
- Forest days. [England, reign of Henry III.].....L 571
- Second copy.....L 2888
- Gentleman of the old school.....L 138
- Gipsy. [Time of George II.].....L 143
- Second copy.....L 2924
- Heidelberg. [Story of the beginning of the thirty years' war.].....L 2778
- Henry Masterton. [English civil war, 1651.].....L 150
- Henry of Guise. [French history, 1588]L 144
- John Marston hall. [France, troubles of the Fronde.].....L 148
- King's highway. [Jacobite conspiracy under William III.].....L 142
- Last of the fairies.....L 573
- Man-at-arms. [Wars of the league, 1572]L 140
- Margaret Graham.....L 570
- Morley Earnstein.....L 147
- Old Dominion. [Nat Turner's insurrection, 1831.].....L 3505
- Pequinillo.....L 568
- Philip Augustus. [Third crusade to the battle of Bouvines, 1214.].....L 145
- Robber.....L 149
- Russell : a tale of the reign of Charles II. [Lord Russell, beheaded 1683.]...L 1298-9
- Second copy.....L 3506
- Sir Theodore Broughton. [Trial of Donellan for poisoning, 1781.].....L 2524-5
- Second copy.....L 3508
- Smuggler. [Time of George III.].....L 2897
- Step-mother.....L 2427-8
- String of
Thirty y
ware.]
Ticonder
1756.]
James, Jr.
American
Also
Bostonian
Confiden
Daisy Mi
Eugene P
European
Also
Foreign p
French po
Little tou
Madonna
Portrait of
Also
Portraits o
Roderick
Also in
Siege of L
Washingt
Also
James, Wm
Military
between
States of
Naval his
declarati
to access
Naval occu
Gt. Brita
ica [1812
Jameson, M
author, b
tics of wo
torical...
Commonpla
and fanci
Memoirs of
Maphers
Janet, Paul,
Theory o
Janvier, Cath
for studen
Japp, Alex.
glances h
labour...
Jay, Harriet.
Jeafreson, Jo
1831. Au
Book about
Book about
Live it down
Lottie darlin
Not dead yet
Olive Blake
Woman in sp

days at the	L	String of pearls.	L	146	Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. B	592
rence Warden,	348	Thirty years since. [Called also Delaware.]	L		Bessemer, Siemens, Whitworth, Brown, Thomas, Snellus.	
tower.	L	Ticonderoga. [French war, America, 1756.]	L	569	Lives of the electricians.	B 382
	3411				Morse, Wheatstone, Tyndall.	
	3412	James, Jr., Henry. <i>Amer. writer</i> , b. 1843.	L	567	Jefferson, Thos., <i>3rd president of the U. S.</i> , b. 1743, d. 1826. Domestic life of T. Jefferson, from family letters and reminiscences: by Sarah N. Randolph.	B 205
	3413	American, The.	L	1181-2	Thomas Jefferson: by J. T. Morse, jr.	B 179
	3491	Also in Atlantic mon., K 1164.	L		Jeffrey, Francis, <i>lord, Scottish critic</i> , b. 1773, d. 1850. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 3 v.	II 725-7
writer, b. 1801,		Bostonians. [<i>In the Century</i> .]	K	1220	V. 1. Reviews of general literature and literary biography.	
[Henry VI's		Confidence	L	2790	V. 2. Reviews of poetry.	
le of Waterloo,	2871	Daisy Miller	L	2772	V. 3. Reviews of novels, etc.	
	3507	Eugene Pickering, etc.	L	2833	Jenkin, Mrs. Chas. Jupiter's daughters.	L 1002
James I.]	2938	Europeans.	L	1219	Once and again.	L 1935-6
	2956	Also in Atlantic mon., K 1169.	L	2856	Skirmishing	L 1018
obber barons"		Foreign parts	L	750	Two French marriages	L 1015-6
	565	French poets and novelists	B	55	Who breaks, pays.	L 1038
ter blood.	2634	Little tour in France	F	1088	Within an ace.	L 2788
ico inquired	141	Madonna of the future	L	1414-6	Jenkin, Fleming. Electricity and magnetism.	A 253
	572	Portrait of a lady	L	56	Jenkins, Edward, <i>English author</i> , b. 1838.	
movement in	2457-8	Also in Atlantic mon., K 1173.	F	1278 9	Ginx's baby and Lord Bantam.	L 3033-4
cloth of gold.		Portraits of places	F	2608	Lord Bantam: a satire.	L 3601
J.]	2791	Roderick Hudson	L	1995-6	Jennings, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries.	C 64
	139	Also in Atlantic mon., K 1162.	L		Jephson, R. M. He would be a soldier. [<i>In London society</i> .]	K 320
insurrection,	566	Siege of London, etc.	L	407-12	Love and war. [<i>In London society</i> .]	K 329
gn of Henry	571	Washington square, etc.	L	416	Jerrold, Douglas, <i>English writer</i> , b. 1803, d. 1857. Works: with an introductory memoir by his son, W. B. Jerrold.	H 474-7
	2888	Also in Cornhill mag., K 996, K 1012.	L		V. 1. Memoir; St. Giles and St. James; Punch's letter to his son.	
	138	James, Wm., <i>English writer</i> , b. 1827.	L	43	V. 2. Story of a feather; and Cakes and ale.	
	143	Military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and United States of America [1812].	G 414-5	672	V. 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; Men of character; and Punch's letter-writer.	
beginning of	2924	Naval history of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793, to accession of George IV. 6 v.	G 407-12	462	V. 4. Man made of money; sketches of the English; chronicles of Cloverbrook, etc.	
a civil war,	2778	Naval occurrences of the late war between Gt. Britain and United States of America [1812].	G 416	113	Men of character	L 2588-9
ory, 1588]	150	Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Murphy), <i>English author</i> , b. 1797, d. 1860. Characteristics of women: moral, political and historical.	D 43	191	St. Giles and St. James	L 1391-2
troubles of	144	Commonplace book of thoughts, memories and fancies.	H 672	382	Jesse, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs.	A 75
conspiracy	148	Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. <i>Macpherson</i> .	B 462	906-8	Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate.	G 457
	142	Janet, Paul, <i>French philosopher</i> , b. 1823.	D 113		Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents	G 48
gue, 1572]	573	Theory of morals.	D 113		Jesus Christ. Brooks, P. Influence of Jesus	C 120
	570	Janvier, Catharine A. Practical ceramics for students.	E 191		Dixon, W. H. Holy land; illustrating the life of Jesus	F 67-8
's insurrec	147	Japp, Alex. Hay. Industrial curiosities: glances here and there in the world of labour.	E 382		Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha and Christ	C 228
ade to the	3505	Jay, Harriett. Madge Dunraven	L 906-8		Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ	C 280-1
	568	Jeaffreson, John Cordy, <i>English writer</i> , b. 1831. Annals of Oxford.	G 403-4		Ceikie, C. Life and words of Christ	B 123
Charles II.	149	Book about the clergy	C 248-9		Hamilton, J. The Royal preacher	C 193
3.]	1298-9	Book about doctors	H 975-6			
	3506	Live it down	L 3593			
al of Don-	2524-5	Lottie darling	L 3502			
	3508	Not dead yet	L 3501			
	2897	Olive Blake's good work	L 3504			
	2427-8	Woman in spite of herself	L 2401-2			

- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. C 373
- Huidekoper, F. Christ's mission to the underworld. C 84
- Liddon, H. P. Divinity of Jesus Christ. C 372
- Neander, A. Life of Jesus Christ. C 15
- Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo: survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. C 376
- Note.*—For review of Ecce Homo, by Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, see Sunday mag., K 727; also see letters from a German clergyman on Ecce Homo, in Sunday mag., K. 720.
- Strauss, D. New life of Jesus. C 102-3
- Wallace, L. Ben Hur; tale of the Christ. L 31
- Jevons, Wm. Stanley, *Eng. economist*, b. 1835, d. 1882. Logic. [Science primers]. D 382
- Money and the mechanism of exchange. D 70
- State in relation to labor. D 323
- Studies in deductive logic. D 133
- Jewel, John. Apology of the Church of England. C 417
- Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans in relation to their conquest of England. G 143
- Jewitt, L. and Hall, S. C. The stately homes of England. G 127-8
- First series, with 210 engravings on wood, Second " " 170
- Joan, of Arc. See Darc Jeanne.
- John Strange Winter, *pseud.* See Stan-
nard, Mrs. H. E. V.
- Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe. G 563
- Johnson, E. C. On the track of the Cres-
cent. F 378
- Johnson, Geo. W., *ed.* Gardener's dic-
tionary: with supplement including all
the new plants and varieties to the end
of the year, 1880; by N. E. Brown. A 319
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel, *Eng. writer*, b.
1709, d. 1784. Journey to the western
islands of Scotland. F 447
- Lives of the most eminent English poets;
with a sketch of Johnson's life, by Sir
W. Scott. B 325
- Lives of English poets. 3 v. B 763-5
- Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*. . . I 426
- Rasselas. L 20
- Anecdotes of Johnson; by Hesther L.
Piozzi. H 537
- Boswell's life of Johnson: with notes, etc.;
by Alex. Napier. 6 v. B 757-62
- V. 1-4. Life of Johnson.
- V. 5. Tour of the Hebrides.
- V. 6. Johnsoniana.
- Life of Johnson: by Lt. Col. F. Grant. B 171
- Johnston, Alex. Connecticut: study of a
commonwealth democracy. G 176
- ed.* Representative American orations, to
illustrate American political history. H 174-6
- Johnston, H. H. The Kilima-Njaro ex-
pedition; scientific exploration in East-
ern Equatorial Africa. F 211
- Johnstone, D. Lawson. Mountain king-
dom, a narrative of adventure in Cen-
tral Asia. F 286
- Jolly, Emily. Colonel Dacre. L 2568-9
- Safely married. [In All the year
round]. K 434
- Joly, Nicholas, *French zoologist*, b. 1812.
Man before metals. A 142
- Jones, C. C. Antiquities of Southern
Indians, particularly of Georgia tribes. G 251
- Negro myths from the Georgia coast, told
in the vernacular. G 276
- Jones, Ed. D. The Chinese; their relig-
ious, moral and social condition. [In
Sunday mag]. K 727
- Jones, Rev. Peter, *Canadian Indian Wes-
leyan Missionary*, (Kah-ke-wa-quo-na-
by), b. 1802, d. 1856. Life and jour-
nals. B 146
- Jones, R. J. Cornewall. Ships, sailors and
the sea. M 291
- Jones, Thos. Rymer, *Eng. anatomist*, b.
1810, d. 1880. General outline of the
organization of the animal kingdom: a
manual of comparative anatomy. A 439
- Jones, Wm., *F. S. A.* Finger ring lore;
historical, legendary and anecdotal. . G 193
- Treasures of the earth; or, mines, miner-
als and metals; with anecdotes of men
who have been connected with min-
ing. A 316
- Jonson, Ben., *English dramatist*, b. 1574,
d. 1637. Works; with a memoir of
his life and writings by Barry Corn-
wall. I 91
- Poems: with memoir by R. Bell. I 35
- Jordan, Wm. L. The ocean: its tides and
currents and their causes. A 302
- Josephus, Flavius, *Jewish historian*, b.
37, d. 95. Works of Josephus, with
three dissertations: tr. by Wm. Whis-
ton. C 110
- Joyce, Rev. J. Familiar introduction to
the arts and sciences; with original in-
troductory essays; illustrated. A 24
- Scientific dialogues; natural and experi-
mental philosophy explained and illus-
trated, with questions; by Wm.
Pinnock. A 23
- Jubilee Singers, of Nashville, Tennessee.
Story of the Jubilee Singers: with their
songs: ed. by J. B. I. Marsh. B 526
- Judd, John W. *Eng. geologist*, b. 1840.
Volcanoes: what they are and what
they teach. A 231
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. Building of the
British Isles; a study in geographical
evolution. A 27
- Hand-book of physical geology, illus-
trated. A 25
- Historical geology, illustrated. A 26
- Julian, *Roman emperor*, b. 331, d. 363.
Julian the emperor: containing Gregory
Nazianzen's two invectives and Libani-
us' monody; with Julian's extant the-
osophical works; tr. by C. W. King. H 899

- Mountain king-
venture in Cent-
.....F 286
reL 2568-9
All the year
.....K 434
logist, b. 1812.
.....A 142
es of Southern
Georgia tribes.G
orgia coast, told
.....G 276
ese; their relig-
condition. [In
.....K 727
u Indian Wes-
ke-wa-quo-na-
Life and jour-
.....B 146
ips, sailors and
.....M 291
anatomist, b.
outline of the
mal kingdom :
atomy.A 439
nger ring lore ;
anecdotal. .G 193
mines, miner-
dotes of men
ed with min-
.....A 316
dist, b. 1574,
a memoir of
Bary Corn-
.....I 91
Bell.I 35
its tides and
.....A 302
historian, b.
ephus, with
Wm. Whis-
.....C 110
roduction to
original in-
ed.A 24
and experi-
d and illus-
by Wm.
.....A 23
Tennessee,
with their
h.B 526
t, b. 1840.
and what
.....A 231
ng of the
graphical
.....A 27
ogy, illus-
.....A 25
.....A 26
d, d. 363.
g Gregory
and Liban-
stant the-
King.H 899
- Junius. Letters : including letters by the
same writer, under other signatures,
to which are added his confidential cor-
respondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his
private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall,
with preliminary essay, notes, fac-
similes, etc.B 819 21
Second copy ; this copy contains analysis
by the late Sir Harris Nicolas.B 793 4
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life
in the middle ages, XIV century ; tr.
by Lucy T. Smith.D 235
Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius :
tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson.H 930
Justinian, *Emperor of the east*, b. 483, d.
565. Institutes of Justinian : tr. by T.
C. Sanderf.D 249
Juvenal, *Latin poet*, b. 40, d. 125. Satires :
tr. by Rev. L. Evans ; with biographi-
cal sketch.H 891
Kaegi, Adolf. The Rigveda : the oldest
literature of the Indians : tr. by R.
Arrowsmith.H 807
Kant, Immanuel, *German metaphysician*, b.
1724, d. 1804. Critique of pure reason :
tr. by F. Max Muller.D 313 4
Prolegomena and metaphysical founda-
tions of natural science : tr. by Ernest
B. Bax, with biography.D 10
Kant and his English critics : by J. Wat-
son.D 85
Kavanagh, Julie, *Irish writer*, b. 1824, d.
1877. Adèle.L 2479-81
Beatrice.L 1532-3
Bessie.L 2167-8
Daisy Burns.L 2171-2
Dora.L 1093-4
English women of letters.B 732
Forget-me-nots.L 1750-1
French women of letters.B 731
Grace Lee.L 1728-9
John Dorrien.L 1438-40
Nathalie.L 2502-3
Queen Mab.L 1608-9
Rachel Gray.L 1200
Seven years, and other tales.L 2262-3
Silvia.L 2061-2
Sybil's second love.L 1589 9
Two lilies.L 1141-2
Two Sicilies, The.F 13 4
Kay, David. Education and educators. .D 228
Kaye, Sir John Wm. History of the Sepoy
war in India, 1857 8.G 302 4
See also Malletson's History of the Indian
mutiny.
Analytical index to Kaye's history of the
Sepoy war, and Malletson's history of
the Indian mutiny.G 301
Our Indian heroes. [In Good words.] K 831
Kean, Chas., actor, b. 1811, d. 1868. Life
and theatrical times. Cole.B 623 4
- Keane, John F. Three years of a wanderer's
life : travels in East India and the
North seas.F 195 6
Keary, Annie, *English writer*, b. 1825, d.
1879. Castle Daly.L 2347-8
Doubting heart. [In Littell's living
age.]K 485
Oldbury.L 1484-5
Keats, John, *English poet*, b. 1795, d. 1821.
Endymion and other poems.I 283
Kebbel, T. E. History of toriyism : from
Pitt, 1783, to Lord Beaconsfield,
1881.D 295
Kebble, Rev. John, *English poet*, b. 1792, d.
1866. Christian year.I 273
Keddie, Henrietta, (Sarah Tytler, pseud.)
Beauty and the beast : a modern romance.
[In Littell's living age.]K 509
Duchess Frances. [In London society.] K 345
In the fort. [In Sunday mag.]K 727
Noblesse oblige : an English story of to-
day. [In Good words.]K 835
Lady Bell. [In Good words.]K 839
Logie town.L 3457
What she came through. [In Good
words]K 842
Also in Littell's living age, K 477.
Keene, Henry G. Fall of the Moghul em-
pire of Hindustan.G 526
Keightley, Thos., *Irish writer*, b. 1790, d.
1872. Fairy mythology.G 2
Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. G 37
Keily, John. Expansion of structures by
heat.E 265
Kelland, P. and Tait, P. G. Introduction
to quaternions.A 399
Keller, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira
rivers, 1875.F 101
Kell, Walter K. History of Russia.G 56-7
Keltie, J. Scott. Story of Emin's rescue, as
told in Stanley's letters.F 71
Kemble, Frances Anne, called Fanny, Eng.
actress, b. 1811. Old Woman's gossip.
[In Atlantic mon.]K 1163
Poems.I 396
Records of a girlhood.B 137
Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in England :
history of the English commonwealth
till the period of the Norman con-
quest.G 104-5
Kendal, Mrs., actress. Dramatic opinions.
[In Murray's mag.]K 121
Kennan, George, Amer. traveller, b. 1845.
Siberia and the exile system ; illustrated.
[In the Century.]K 109
Tent life in Siberia.F 287
Kennard, Mrs. Ed. Crack county.L 3334
Second copy.L 3403
Also in London society, K 343.
Girl in the brown habit.L 3335
Second copy.L 3402
Glorious gallop.L 3399

Killed in the open.....L	3336	Kingsford, Wm., <i>English-Canadian author.</i>	
Second copy.....L	3401	Canadian canals, their history, and	
Landing a prize.....L	3406	cost with an inquiry into the policy	
Matron or maid.....L	3405	necessary to advance the well-being of	
Real good thing.....L	3338	the province, 1865.....G	771
Second copy.....L	3400	Canadian archaeology: an essay.....G	841
Right sort.....L	3337	History of Canada. [from the earliest	
Straight as a die.....L	3339	date of French rule.] 3 v.	
Second copy.....L	3404	V. 1. 1608—1682.....G	570
Twilight tales.....L	3340	V. 2. 1679—1725.....G	571
Kennedy, Alex. New Zealand.....F	569	V. 3. 1726—1756 (with maps.).....G	711
Kennedy, Alex. B. W. The mechanics of		V. 4. Concluding years of French rule,	
machinery.....E	377	1755—1763, from the taking of Oswego to the	
Kennedy, David, <i>Scottish singer</i> , b. 1825;		cession of Canada to Great Britain by the treaty	
Reminiscences: by Majory Kennedy;		of Paris, Feb'y 10, 1763. Not yet published—	
and singing round the world, a narra-		will be published in October, 1890.	
tive of his colonial and Indian tours;			
by David Kennedy, jr.....B	569	Kingsley, Rev. Chas., <i>Eng. writer</i> , b.	
Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism:		1819, d. 1875. Alton Locke. [Chart-	
Palmyra, Kirtland and Nauvoo.....C	154	ist movement in England, 1830-48]...L	3351
Kennedy, Capt. W. K. Sport and travel		Second copy.....L	2987
in Newfoundland and the West Indies.F	575	At last: a Christmas in the West Indies.L	1518-9
Kent, Chas. Charles Dickens as a reader.H	235	Hereward the wake, last of the English.	
Modern seven wonders of the world...A	462	[William the Conqueror's time]...L	3355
Steam engine—Telegraph—Photograph—		Second copy.....L	1596-7
Sewing machine—Spectroscope—Electric light		Also in Good words, K 831.	
—Telephone.		Hypatia. [Time A. D., 415].....L	3352
Kenyon, R. L. The gold coins of England,		Second copy.....L	2385-6
arranged and described: a sequel to		Plays and puritans, and other historical	
Hawkins' Silver coins of England....G	431	essays.....H	480
Keppel, Hon. Henry. Expedition to Borneo		Poems.....I	320
of H. M. S. Dido, for the suppression		"rose idylls, new and old.....H	479
sion of piracy.....F	621-2	Sermons for the times.....C	269
Visit to the Indian archipelago in H. M.		Sermons on national subjects.....C	270
S. Meander in 1847.....F	94-5	South by west; or, winter in the Rocky	
Ker, David. On the road to Khiva, 1874.F	657	mountains, and spring in Mexico....F	582
Keroualle, Louise de, <i>duchess of Ports-</i>		Town geology. [In Good words].....K	838
<i>mouth</i> . Society in the Court of Charles		Two years ago.....L	1730-1
II, 1649-1734. <i>Crawford</i>B	548	Second copy.....L	3353
Kerr, Walter Montague. The far interior:		Village sermons, and town and country	
Cape of Good Hope to Central Africa.F	367-8	sermons.....C	267
Kershaw, S. W. Protestants from France		Westminster sermons, with a preface...C	268
in their early English homes.....C	219	Westward ho! [Maritime adventures in	
King, C. W. Natural history of gems or		Queen Elizabeth's time].....L	2712-3
decorative stones.....E	32	Second copy.....L	3354
Natural history of precious stones and		Yeast: a problem. [Current political	
precious metals.....E	33	aspects in England].....L	2753
King, Rufus. Ohio: first-fruits of the ordi-		Second copy.....L	3350
nance of 1787.....G	171	Chas. Kingsley; his letters and memoirs	
Kinglake, Alex. Wm., <i>Eng. author</i> , b.		of his life, ed. by his wife.....B	67 8
1809. Eothen: or traces of travel from		Kingsley, Henry, <i>Eng. author</i> , b. 1830, d.	
the East.....F	60	1876. Austin Elliott.....L	3381
Second copy.....F	602	Geoffrey Hamlyn.....L	3382
Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v.....G	714-8	Grange garden.....L	1051-2
V. 1. Causes of the war; Alma, July—		Harveys.....L	3383
Sept., 1854.		Hetty.....L	3384
V. 2. Alma to Balaclava, Sept.—Oct.,		Hillyards and Burtons.....L	1514-5
1854.		Second copy.....L	3385
V. 3. Inkerman, Nov., 1854.		Hornby mills.....L	3386
V. 4. Winter troubles, 1854-5.		Leighton court.....L	2827
V. 5. From the morrow of Inkerman to the		Second copy.....L	3387
fall of Canrobert.		Mad'le Mathilde.....L	3388
V. 6. From the opening of Pelissier's com-		Oakshot castle.....L	2690
mand to the death of Raglan.		Old Margaret.....L	3389

Raver
Seco
Recoll
Regina
Seco
Silcote
Stretto
Valent
Seco
Kingston
1814
Blak
Charley
Fortune
Fred M
From p
Golden
Seco
Hurricane
In New
In the E
In the w
John De
Manco,
Mark Se
Missing
My first
On the b
Our sailo
Peter the
Peter Tra
Ronald M
Salt water
Snow sho
South sea
Three adu
Three com
Three mid
True blue
Two voyag
Will Weat
Yacht voya
Young Lla
Kip, Wm.
1811.
America
the letter
Kirk, Edw
practical
with des
alloys, al
substance
Kirkpatrick,
orders and
pitals and
Kirtou, J. W.
Kitto, John,
Scripture
cal and to

Ravenshoe	L	1634-5	Klemm, Louis K. European schools....D	78
Second copy	L	3390	Klunzinger, Dr. C. B. Up. er Egypt;	
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn	L	2015 6	its peoples and products : descriptive	
Reginald Hetheredge	L	1528 9	account of manners, customs, super-	
Second copy	L	3391	stitutions and occupations of the people	
Silcote of Silcotes	L	3392	of the Nile valley, etc.....G	129
Stretton	L	3393	Knight, Charles, <i>Eng. writer</i> , b. 1791, d.	
Valentin	L	2881	1873. Half hours with the best authors;	
Second copy	L	3394	with biographical and critical notices.H	493-6
Kingston, Wm. H. G., <i>Eng. writer</i> , b.			Half-hours with the best letter writers and	
1814, d. 1880. Boy who sailed with			autobiographers : forming collection of	
Blake	M	329	memoirs and anecdotes of eminent per-	
Charley Laurel	M	330	sons	615-6
Fortunes of the Ranger and Crusader	M	23	Knowledge is power	938
Fred Markham in Russia	M	138	Passages of a working life, 3 v.....B	588-90
From powder monkey to admiral	M	277	Popular history of England : illustrated	
Golden grasshopper	M	279	history of society and government from	
Second copy	M	280	the earliest period to our own times.	
Hurricane Hurry	M	139	8 v.....G	326-33
In New Granada	M	333	V. 1. From the invasion of Cæsar to Ed-	
In the Eastern seas	M	132	ward III.	
In the wilds of Africa	M	131	V. 2. Richard II, to Edward VI.	
John Deane	M	145	V. 3. Edward VI, Charles I.	
Manco, the Peruvian chief	M	143	V. 4. Civil war, reign of Charles I, 1642, to	
Mark Seaworth	M	137	William and Mary.	
Missing ship	M	129	V. 5. Revolution of 1688, to accession of	
My first voyage to Southern seas	M	126	George I.	
On the banks of the Amazon	M	134	V. 6. Accession of George I, 1714, to close	
Our sailors	M	135	of American war, 1783.	
Peter the whaler	M	141	V. 7. Close of American war, 1783, to re-	
Peter Trawl	M	278	stitution of Bourbons and the Peace of Paris,	
Ronald Morton ; or, the fire ships	M	24	1814.	
Salt water	M	136	V. 8. Peace with United States, 1815, to	
Snow shoes and canoes	M	130	final extinction of corn laws, 1849.	
South sea whaler	M	133	Knight, E. F. The cruise of the Falcon.	
Three admirals	M	142	A voyage to South America in a 30 ton	
Three commanders	M	146	yacht	267
Three midshipmen	M	144	Knight, Edward H. Crude and curious	
True blue	M	127	inventions at the Centennial exhibition.	
Two voyages	M	281	[In Atlantic mon].....K	1166
Will Weatherhelm	M	128	Mechanical progress, (in first century of	
Yacht voyage round England	M	282	the Republic,) illustrated. [In Harper's	
Young Llanero	M	130	mag].....K	1098
Kip, Wm. Ingraham, <i>Episcopal bishop</i> , b.			Knight, Wm., <i>ed.</i> Memorials of Coleorton :	
1811. Early Jesuit missions in North			being letters from Coleridge, Words-	
America ; compiled and translated from			worth and his sister, Southey and Sir	
the letters of the French Jesuits.....G	677-8		Walter Scott to Sir Geo. and Lady	
Kirk, Edward. Founding of metals : a			Beaumont. 1803-34.....B	625-6
practical treatise on the melting of iron ;			Knowles, Jas. Sheridan, <i>Irish dramatist</i> .	
with description of the founding of			b. 1784, d. 1862. Dramatic works .I	307
alloys, also of all metals and mineral			Hunchback and the Love chase.....I	274
substances used in founding	138		Kolf, D. H. Through Moluccan Archi-	
Kirkpatrick, John. History of religious			pelago and New Guinea, 1825-6....F	623
orders and communities and of the hos-			Kossuth, Louis, <i>Hungarian statesman</i> , b.	
pitals and castle of Norwich.....C	294		1802. Hungary and its revolutions,	
Kirton, J. W. Bunch of cherries.....M	32		with memoir of Kossuth : by E.O.S...G	70
Kitto, John, <i>Eng. writer</i> , b. 1804, d. 1854,	8		Krauskopf, J. The Jews and Moors in	
Scripture lands : historical, geographi-			Spain	250
cal and topographical sketches.....F			Kremer, R. E. Bible gems : manual of	
			scripture lessons.....C	128
			Krummacher, Frederick A. Parables.....L	2
			Krupp, A. Metallic alloys : practical guide	
			for the manufacture of all kinds of	
			alloys, amalgams and solder : with	
			additions by W. T. Brantt.....E	136

- Laborde, Leon de.** Journey through Arabia Petrea to Mount Sinai in 1836.....F 635
- Laerne, C. F. van Delden.** Brazil and Java: report on coffee-culture in America, Asia and Africa.....E 384
- Laertius, Diogenes.** Lives of eminent philosophers. Yonge.....B 45
- Laffan, May.** See Hartley, Mrs. May.
- La Fontaine, Jean de.** Fables: tr. by Elizur Wright.....I 8
- La Fontaine:** by Rev. W. L. Collins..H 384
- Lalanne, Maxime.** Treatise on etching: text and plates: tr. by S. R. Koehler..E 98
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.** History of the French revolution of 1848.....G 29
- History of the Girondists; memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution....G 30-32**
- History of the restoration of monarchy in France.....G 30-23**
- Lamb, Charles, Eng. writer, b. 1775, d. 1834.** Life, letters and writings, with notes and illustrations. 6 v. Temple edition: ed. by Percy Fitzgerald....H 744-9
- V. 1.** Life, and his correspondence with Coleridge.
- V. 2.** Correspondence with Southey and others.
- V. 3.** Essays of Elia.
- V. 4.** Last essays of Elia: essays, letters, and tales.
- V. 5.** Tales from Shakespeare, stories, dramatic works, miscellanea.
- V. 6.** Sketches, criticisms, poems, notes, and index to entire work.
- English dramatic poets, with extracts from the Garrick plays.....I 19**
- Essays of Elia and Eliana.....H 948**
- Letters, with some account of the writer, his friends and correspondents, and explanatory notes: by the late Sir T. Noon Talfourd: entirely new ed. rev. by W. C. Hazlitt.....B 795-6**
- Poems, plays and essays.....I 338**
- Poetry for children.....I 399**
- Tales from Shakespeare.....M 182**
- Second copy.....M 377**
- Lamb, Wm., 2d viscount Melbourne, Eng. statesman, b. 1779, d. 1848.** Memoirs: by W. M. Torrens.....B 562-3
- La Motte-Fouque.** Sintram and his companions.....L 3595
- Undine: the two captains.....L 3596**
- Land and sea tales: illustrated by George Cruikshank.....L 588**
- Landor, Walter S. Geber; Count Julian. I Imaginary conversations.....H 43**
- Pentameron, and other imaginary conversations.....H 262**
- Landrin, M. H. C.** Treatise on steel: comprising its theory, metallurgy, etc.: tr. by A. A. Fesquet.....E 116
- Landseer, Sir Edwin, British painter, b. 1802, d. 1873.** Life: by F. G. Stephens.....B 388
- Lane, Edward Wm.** Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians.....G 635-6
- Lang, Andrew, English author.** At the sign of the ship; Gossip on men and books. [In Longman's mag.].....K 772
- Letters to dead authors.....H 397**
- Mark of Cain.....L 903**
- Langtry, Rev. John, of Toronto.** Catholic versus Roman: lectures delivered in St. Luke's, Toronto.....C 305
- Janier, Sidney.** Boys' Froissart....M 218
- Boys' King Arthur.....M 213**
- Boys' Percy.....M 216**
- English novel and the principle of its development.....H 11**
- Florida: a complete handbook and guide.....F 270**
- Knightly legends of Wales.....M 217**
- Science of English verse.....I 516**
- Lanman, Chas.** Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia and United States.....E 412
- Lanenbruck, Countess von.** Life in a North-German chateau. [In St. James' mag.].....K 940
- Lansdell, Henry.** Through Central Asia. F Through Siberia.....F 492
- Lanzi, Abate Luigi.** History of painting in Italy: ed. by Thos. Roscoe.....E 20-22
- Lappenberg, J. M.** History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings.....G 14-15
- Lardner, Dionysius, English scientific writer, b. 1793, d. 1859.** Handbook of astronomy: ed. by E. Dunkin....A 352
- Museum of science and art. 12 v. in 6. A 279-84**
- V. 1-2.** The planets: are they inhabited?—Weather prognostics.—Popular fallacies in questions of physical science.—Latitudes and longitudes.—Lunar influences.—Meteoritic stones and shooting stars.—Railway accidents.—Light.—Air.—Locomotion in the U. S.—Cometary influences.—Water.—Potter's art.—Fire.
- V. 3-4.** Locomotion and transport.—Moon.—Earth.—Terrestrial heat.—Sun.—Electric telegraph.—Earthquakes and volcanoes.—Barometer.—Safety-lamp.—Whitworth's micrometric apparatus.—Steam.
- V. 5-6.** Steam engine.—Eye.—Atmosphere. Time.—Pumps.—Spectacles.—Kaleidoscope.—Clocks and watches.—Microscopic drawing and engraving.—Locomotive.—Thermometer.—New planets.—Le Verrier and Adams' planet.—Magnitude and minuteness.
- V. 7-8.** Almanac.—Colour.—Optical images. Looking-glass.—Tides.—How to observe heavens and stellar universe.—Man.—Magnifying glasses.—Instinct and intelligence.—Microscope.—Camera lucida.—Magic lantern.—Camera obscura.
- V. 9-10.** Microscope.—White ants.—First notions of geography.—Science and poetry.—The bee.—Steam navigation.—Thunder and lightning and aurora borealis.—Electric motive power.
- V. 11-12.** Printing press.—First notions of geology.—Stereoscope.—Comets.—Preparation of the earth.—Eclipses.—Sound.
- Larkin, James.** Practical brass and copper founder's guide: a concise treatise on brass founding, moulding, etc.....E 131

Larw
b
Latha
Lati
ot
Lang
ca
th
Lavate
17
my
dre
me
Laurie
of
edu
Laveley
182
from
Letter
Social
pen
Law, E
gove
187
trati
respo
ton;
by L
Political
Law,
Colch
Law, He
ing..
— and
of roa
Lawless,
with s
son..
Lawrence
pseud.
Also
Barren h
Border a
Breaking
Guy Living
Hagarene
Sans Mer
Also
Sword and
Lawrence,
rence, v
Life: b
Lawrence,
1769, d.
Gower.
Layard, Sir
b. 1817.
Nineveh
Armenia
second e
British m

- unt of the man-
modern Egypt-
G 635 6
author. At the
ip on men and
mag.].....K 772
.....H 797
.....L 993
Catholic
delivered in St.
.....C 305
ssart.....M 218
.....M 215
.....M 216
iple of its de-
.....H 11
andbook and
.....F 270
.....M 217
.....I 516
of an angler
and United
.....E 412
Life in a
In St. James'
.....K 940
entral Asia. F 492
.....F 385
of painting in
.....E 20-22
y of England
.....G 14-15
cientific wri-
andbook of
.....A 352
2 v. in 6. A 279-84
ney inhabited?
ar fallacies in
—Latitude and
Meteoritic stones
idents.—Light.
S.—Cometary
—Fire.
sport.—Moon.
—Electric tel-
phones.—Barom-
eter's micrometric
—Atmosphere.
aleidoscope.—
c drawing and
meter.—New
planet.—Mag-
ical images
o obser-
n.—Ma-
ence.—Ma-
agic lantern.
y. A. St
poetry.—
ther and
electric motive
First in the
St. Paul's
and trip-
reatures of
.....E 131
- Larwood, Jacob. The history of sign-
boards.....G 612
Latham, H. J. God in business.....D 223
Latimer, Hugh. Sermons on the card and
other discourses.....C 166
Laughlin, J. Laurance. Elements of politi-
cal economy with some applications to
the questions of the day.....D 148
Lavater, John C., *Swiss physiognomist*, b.
1741, d. 1801. Essays on physiogno-
my: tr. by T. Holcroft; also one hun-
dred physiognomical rules, and a
memoir.....D 342
Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution
of universities, with survey of mediæval
education.....D 124
Lavieye, Emile de, *Belgian economist*, b.
1822. Balkan peninsula, with a letter
from Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....G 106
Letters from Italy.....F 604
Socialism of to-day: tr. by G. H. Orpen
.....D 303
Law, Edward, 1st earl of Ellenborough,
governor-general of India, b. 1790, d.
1871. History of the Indian adminis-
tration of Lord Ellenborough: his cor-
respondence with the Duke of Wellin-
gton; with his letters to the queen: ed.
by Lord Colchester.....G 396
Political diary, 1828-1830, by Edward
Law, Lord Ellenborough: ed. by Lord
Colchester, 2 v.....B 691 2
Law, Henry. Rudiments of civil engineer-
ing.....E 251
— and Clark, D. K. The construction
of roads and streets.....E 255
Lawless, Hon. Emily. Story of Ireland;
with some additions by Mrs. A. Bron-
son.....G 147
Lawrence, Geo. A. (Guy Livingstone,
pseud.) Anteros.....L 2113-4
Also in Harper's mag., K 1088.
Barren honour.....L 2943
Border and bastille.....L 1080
Breaking a butterfly.....L 2097-8
Guy Livingstone: or Thorough.....L 2975
Hagarene.....L 1937-8
Sans Merci.....L 2413-4
Also in Once a week, K 705.
Sword and gown.....L 2920
Lawrence, Sir John L. M., *baron Law-
rence, viceroy of India*, b. 1811, d. 1879.
Life: by Sir R. Temple.....B 232
Lawrence, Sir Thos., *Eng. painter*, b.
1769, d. 1830. Romney and Lawrence.
Gower.....B 318
Layard, Sir Austen H., *British orientalist*,
b. 1817. Discoveries in the ruins of
Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in
Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert:
second expedition for the trustees of the
British museum.....F 715
- Nineveh and its remains; an account of a
visit to the Chaldean christians of Kur-
distan, and the Yezidis; and an enquiry
into the manners and arts of the ancient
Assyrians.....F 713-4
Second copy, abridged edition.....F 461
Layson, J. F. Memorable shipwrecks and
seafaring adventures of the 19th cen-
tury.....M 322
Lean, Mrs. Florence (Marryatt), formerly
Mrs. Ross Church. Broken blossom.....L 1290-1
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt.....L 2077-8
Crown of shame.....L 3455
Daughter of the tropics.....L 2157-8
Driven to bay.....L 1816-7
Facing the footlights.....L 1077-8
Fair-haired Alda.....L 1670-1
Fighting the air.....L 1858-9
Gentleman and courtier.....L 2306-7
Ghost of Charlotte Crag.....L 2638
Harvest of wild oats.....L 2492-3
Heart of Jane Warner.....L 2023-6
Heir presumptive.....L 2027-8
Her father's name.....L 1268-9
Her lord and master.....L 1496-7
Her world against a lie.....L 1490-1
How they loved him.....L 2574-5
Little stepson.....L 2864
Love's conflict.....L 1704-5
Lucky disappointment.....L 1153
Mad Dumaresq.....L 1933-4
Master passion.....L 2465-6
Moment of madness.....L 2973
My own child.....L 1702-3
Also in London society, K 319.
My sister the actress.....L 1167-8
Nelly Brooke.....L 2087-9
No intentions.....L 1939-40
Also in London society, K 315.
Open! Sesame! [*In London society*] .K 316
Peeress and players.....L 2742-3
Petronel.....L 1348-9
Phyllida.....L 1241-2
Poison of asps.....L 2682
Prey of the Gods.....L 2654
Root of all evil.....L 2558-9
Spiders of society.....L 1280-1
Star and a heart.....L 1171
Under the lilies and roses.....L 2706-7
Veronique.....L 1338-9
With cupid's eyes.....L 1969-70
Written in fire.....L 2115-6
- Lebon, Andre. France as it is; specially
written for English readers: tr. by Mrs.
W. Arnold.....G 525
Leathes, Rev. S. Old Testament prop-
hecy: its witness as a record of divine
foreknowledge.....C 400

- Lecky, Wm. E. II.**, b. 1738. History of England in the 18th century. 6 v....G 308.13
V. 1-2, 1700-1760.—V. 3-4, 1760-1784.—V. 5, 1784-1793.
- LeConte, Joseph.** Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision.....A 266
- Lee, Alfred.** Eventful nights in Bible history.....C 156
- Lee, Maud C.** Rosamond Fane.....M 228
- Lee, Mrs. R.** African wanderers.....M 220
- Lees, J. A.** Ramble in British Columbia, F 87
- LeFanu, J. S.** Guy Deverell.....L 2341.2
Purcell papers: with memoir, by A. P. Graves.....L 3531.3
Room in the Dragon volant. [In London society].....K 312
Uncle Silas.....L 1314.5
- Legrand, Martin.** The Cambridge freshman: or, memoirs of Mr. Golightly. L 3590
- Leighton, Rev. W. A.** Lichen flora of Gt. Britain.....A 416
- Leisure hour.** 1852.....K 346
1853.....K 347
1854.....K 348
1855.....K 349
1856.....K 350
1857.....K 351
1858.....K 352
1859.....K 353
1860.....K 354
1861.....K 355
1889, 2 v.....K 356.7
- Leland, Chas.** Amer. author, b. 1826. Algonquin legends of New England: myths and folk-lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy and Penobscot tribes. G 279
- Breitmann ballads.....I 328
- Gypsies: a history of Gypsies of all countries.....G 706
- Minor arts: porcelain painting, wood carving, etc.....E 399
- LeMay, L.** Pamphile, Can. author, b. 1837. Fables Canadiennes.....I 411
Petite poems.....I 410
- LeMoine, Jas. MacPherson,** Can. writer, The explorations of Jonathan Oldbuck in eastern latitudes.....F 677
Picturesque Quebec.....G 697
Quebec, past and present: a history of Quebec, 1608-1876.....G 679
- Lemon, Mark,** Eng. writer, b. 1809, d. 1870. Falkner Lyle.....L 2345.6
Golden fetters.....L 1383.4
Leyton Hall.....L 2407.8
Loved at last.....L 1508.9
Tom Moody's tales.....H 511
Wait for the end.....L 1612.3
- Lennox, Wm. Pitt,** lord, b. 1799, d. 1881. Fashion then and now: illustrated by anecdotes, social, political, military, dramatic and sporting.....E 362
Fifty years biographical reminiscences. B 477.8
- Lenormant, Francois,** French archaeologist, b. 1837, d. 1883. Beginnings of history according to bible and traditions of oriental peoples; from the creation of man to the deluge.....G 221
- Leo X,** pope, b. 1475, d. 1521. Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth: by Wm. Roscoe.....B 23.4
- Leo XII,** pope, b. 1760, d. 1829. Recollections of the last four popes: by Cardinal Wiseman.....C 250
- Leonard, Mrs. H.** Nurse's hand-book; elementary manual for those who visit and nurse the sick-poor.....D 230
- Leonardo da Vinci.** See Vinci.
- Leonowens, Anna H.** English governess at the Siamese court. [In the Atlantic mon].....K 1152
- Lepsius, Karl Richard,** German Egyptologist, b. 1811, d. 1884. Letters from Egypt; with extracts from his chronology of the Egyptians, with reference to the Exodus of the Israelites: tr. by L. and J. B. Horner.....F 10
- LaSage, French author,** b. 1668, d. 1747. Adventures of Gil Blas: tr. by T. Smollet.....L 30
- Lessing, G. E.,** German philosopher, b. 1729, d. 1781. Works, 3 v.
V. 1. Prose works: ed. by E. Bell....H 942
V. 2-3. Dramatic works, with memoir, by Helen Zimmern.....I 17-18
Education of the human race; tr. by Rev. F. Robertson.....D 226
Nathan the wise.....I 122
Lessing; by J. R. Lowell.....B 280
- L'Estrange, A. G.** Vert de Vert's Eton days, and other sketches and memories.....L 911
- L'Estrange, Sir. G. B.** Recollections of Peninsular war, with drawings by officers of Royal artillery.....B 500
Letters from Muskoka; by an emigrant lady.....F 437
- Lever, Chas. Jas.,** Irish novelist, b. 1806, d. 1872. Arthur O'Leary.....L 766
Second copy.....L 1374.5
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.....L 775
Second copy.....L 2017.8
Barrington.....L 769
Second copy.....L 1812.3
Charles O'Malley.....L 765
Second copy.....L 1735.6
Con Cregan.....L 757
Second copy.....L 2324.5
Daltons.....L 762.3
Davenport Dunn.....L 773.4
Second copy.....L 1441.3
Days ride.....L 783
Second copy.....L 1810.1
Also in All the year round, K 495
Dodd family abroad.....L 770.1
Second copy.....L 1429.31

- Fortunes of Glencore L 780
 Second copy L 2449-50
 Harry Lorrequer L 754
 Second copy L 2429-30
 Jack Hinton L 755
 Second copy L 2530-1
 Horace Templeton L 786
 Knight of Gwynne L 764-5
 Second copy L 2251-3
 Lord Kilgobbin L 776
 Second copy L 2556-7
 Also in Cornhill, K 977.
 Luttrell of Arran L 772
 Second copy L 1929-30
 Martins of Cro' Martin L 777-8
 Second copy L 1690-2
 Maurice Tiernay L 782
 Second copy L 2177-8
 Also in Harper's mag., K 1050.
 O'Donoghue L 758
 Second copy L 2780
 One of them L 761
 Second copy L 1370-1
 Rent in a cloud L 2813
 Also in All the year round, K 413.
 Roland Cashel L 767-8
 Second copy L 1450-2
 St. Patrick's eve, etc. L 2951
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke L 785
 Second copy L 1568-9
 Sir Jasper Carew L 2229-30
 That boy of Norcott's L 779
 Second copy L 2698
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 973; K 217.
 Tom Burke of ours L 759-60
 Second copy L 1676-8
 Tony Butler L 784
 Second copy L 2409-10
 Life of Chas. Lever: by W. J. Fitzpatrick B 338
 Levi, Leone, b. 1821, d. 1888. International law D 367
 Work and pay: principles of industrial economy D 284
 Lewes, Geo. Henry, *Eng. author*, b. 1817, d. 1878. Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science A 442
 Biographical history of philosophy D 87-8
 Exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte D 5
 On actors and acting I 61
 Physiology of common life D 44-5
 Problems of life and mind.
 Ser. 1. Foundations of a creed D 92-3
 Ser. 2. Physical basis of mind D 94
 Ranthorpe L 2921
 Lewis, Angelo J., (Prof. Hoffmann, *pseud.*) Drawing-room conjuring E 322
 Modern magic; a treatise on the art of conjuring E 325
 More magic E 387
 Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, *Eng. statesman*, b. 1806, d. 1863. Letters to various friends; ed. by his brother Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis B 836
 Lewis, M. G. Bravo of Venice: a romance II 526
 Leys, John K. New natural history of birds, beasts, fishes A 326
 Liddell, Rev. Henry G., *Eng. author*, b. 1812. History of Rome from earliest times to establishment of the empire. G 598
 Liddon, Rev. Henry Parry, *Eng. divine*, b. 1828. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ C 372
 Sermons preached before the University of Oxford C 359
 Some elements of religion C 218
 Lieber, Francis, b. 1830, d. 1872. Manual of political ethics: ed. by T. D. Woolsey D 104-5
 Leibnitz, Gottfried W., *Ger. philosopher*, b. 1646, d. 1716. New essays concerning the human understanding D 86
 Liefde. See De Liefde.
 Life in the Mofussil; or, the civilian in Lower Bengal; by an ex-civilian F 241
 Lightfoot, Rt. Rev. Joseph B., *bishop of Durham*, b. 1828. Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion C 109
 Lighthall, Wm. Douw. (Wilfred Chateaucclair, *pseud.*) *Canadian author*, b. 1857. Young Seigneur; or, nation-making. L 674
 A story dealing with Canadian nationality and French-Canadian life.
 ed. Songs of the great Dominion I 182
 Voices from the forests and waters, the settlements and cities of Canada.
 Lilly, Wm. Astrology; with a grammar of astrology by Zadkiel A 28
 Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president of the U. S., b. 1809, d. 1865. Abraham Lincoln; by J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay. [In the Century] K 109
 Lingard, John, *Eng. Roman Catholic historian*, b. 1771, d. 1851. History of England from the invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary. 10 v. G 365-74
 V. 1. Roman Britain; Anglo Saxon; Danes, William I. William II.
 V. 2. Henry I, Stephen, Henry II, Richard I, John.
 V. 3. Edward II-III, Richard II, Henry IV-V.
 V. 4. Henry VI, Edward IV-V, Richard III, Henry VII-VIII.
 V. 5. Henry VIII; progress of reformation; Edward VI, Mary.
 V. 6. Elizabeth.
 V. 7. James I, Charles I.
 V. 8. Charles I; commonwealth; protectorate.
 V. 9. Charles II.
 V. 10. Charles II, James II.
 Lindley, John, *For. botanist*, b. 1799, d. 1865. Vegetable kingdom A 293

- Lindsay, Alex. Wm. Crawford, earl of Crawford, (Lord Lindsay,)** b. 1812, d. 1870. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy land F
- Lindsley, David P.** Elements of Tachygraphy. [Short-hand]..... D 373
- Lindsey, Charles.** Rome in Canada; Ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority G 628
- Linnaeus, Carl, Swedish botanist,** b. 1707, d. 1778. Selection of correspondence of Linnaeus and other naturalists: by J. E. Smith H 798 9
- Linskill, Mary.** In exchange for a soul. L 3447
- Linton, E. Lynn.** Atonement of Leam Dundas L 1880-1
- Girl of the period L 1198
- Ione L 1206 7
- My love L 1967-8
- Patricia Kemball L 1870-1
- Todhunters' at Loanin Head L 1177
- True history of Joshua Davidson L 2821
- Under which Lord? L 2169-70
- Second copy L 3618
- With a silken thread L 1185
- World well lost L 2213-4
- Linton, Wm. Jas.** Poetry of America; selection from 100 American poets from 1776 to 1876: with specimens of negro melody I 14
- Lippincott's** monthly magazine: a popular journal of general literature, science and politics. 1889. 3 v. K 111-3
- Lisle, Anna.** Faith, hope and charity. M 302
- Quicksands M 303
- Self and self-sacrifice M 304
- Winnie Travers M 321
- List, Friedrich, German author,** b. 1789, d. 1846. National system of political economy: tr. by S. S. Lloyd D 277
- Liston, James K.** Poetry for Dominion of Canada; consisting of songs of Canadian winter, etc. I 507
- Liszt, Franz, Hungarian musician,** b. 1811, d. 1886. Liszt: artist and man: by L. Ramann: tr. by E. Cowdery.. B 634 5
- Littell's** living age, 1873, 4 v. K 464-7
- 1874, 4 v. K 468 71
- 1875, 4 v. K 472-5
- 1876, 4 v. K 476-9
- 1877, 4 v. K 480 3
- 1878, 4 v. K 484 7
- 1879, 4 v. K 488-91
- 1880, 4 v. K 492 5
- 1881, 4 v. K 496-9
- 1882, 4 v. K 500-3
- 1883, 4 v. K 504 7
- 1884, 4 v. K 508 11
- 1885, 4 v. K 512 5
- 1886, 4 v. K 516-9
- 1887, 4 v. K 520-3
- 1888, 4 v. K 524-7
- 1889, 4 v. K 101-4
- Little, Rev. Jas.** Tercentenary of England's great victory over Spain and the Armada, 1588-1888 G 294
- Livingstone, Rev. W. E.** Essentials of English history: containing a concise history of England, etc. G 546
- Liverpool, Earl of.** See Banks, Robert.
- Livingston, Stuart, Canadian author,** b. 1866. History of Professor Paul.... L 81
- Second copy L 82
- Livingstone, David, Scottish missionary,** b. 1816, d. 1873. Edition to the Zambesi, 1850-64. F 464
- Last journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death: ed. by Horace Waller.. B 200
- Livingstone's last years: last journey to Africa; death; burial. B 723
- Life of Livingstone: by Thos. Hughes.. B 229
- Personal life of Livingstone: by W. G. Blaikie. B 140
- Livy, Titus Livius, b. B. C. 59, d. A. D. 17.** The history of Rome: tr. by D. Spillan. 4 v. G 719-22
- Lobeira, Vasco, Portuguese author,** b. 1360, d. 1403. Amadis of Gaul: tr. by Robert Southey. L 3621-3
- Lobo, Father Jerome.** A voyage to Abyssinia F 354
- Lock, Rev. J. B.** Elementary trigonometry A 402
- Higher trigonometry A 405
- Locke, John, Eng. philosopher,** b. 1632, d. 1704. Works: with notes by J. A. St. John. D 13-14
- Life and letters of Locke: by Lord King. B 3
- Locke: by T. Fowler B 218
- Lockhart, Lawrence W. M.** Mine is thine. L 2538-9
- Lockwood, P. Samuel.** The microscope, illustrated. [In Harper's mag.].... K 1100
- Lockyer, Jos. Norman, Eng. astronomer,** b. 1836. Astronomy. [Science primers.] A 229
- Studies in spectrum analysis A 259
- Lodge, Edmund, b. 1756, d. 1839.** British history: biography and manners in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth and James I. G 451-3
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain: biographical and historical memoirs: 240 portraits engraved on steel, with the respective biographies unabridged. 8 v. B 26-33
- Lodge, Thomas.** Rosalind L 3504
- Loftie, W. J. London.** [Historic towns.] G 557
- Logan, James.** Scottish Gael; or Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders: ed. with memoir, by Rev. Alex. Stewart. G 339 40
- Logan, Sir Wm. Edmond, Canadian geologist,** b. 1798, d. 1875. Life of Sir W. E. Logan, first director of the geological survey of Canada: by B. J. Harrington. B 379

- of England's and the Arma-
...G
Essentials of
g a concise
...G
s, Robert.
...author, b.
Paul....L
...L
...missionary, b.
to the Zam-
...F
...from 1865
Waller..B
...journey to
...B
Hughes..B
by W. G.
...B
d. A. D.
tr. by D.
...G
r, b. 1360,
tr. by
...L
to Abyss-
...F
trigonome-
...A
...A
1632, d.
J. A. St.
...D
by Lord
...B
...B
Mine is
...L
roscope,
...K
ronomer,
cc prim-
...A
...A
British
s in the
ard VI,
...G
of Great
istorical
ved on
ographies
...L
...L
Celtic
High-
Rev.
...G
...G
sir W.
ologi-
Har-
...B
- 294
546
81
82
464
200
723
229
140
719-22
3621-3
54
402
405
13-14
3
218
2538-9
1100
229
259
451-3
26-33
3504
537
339 40
379
- Lommel, Eugene.** Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics....A
London: its lights and shadows of humour and sadness....G
Old and new London: narrative of its history, people and places. Illustrated. 6 v.....G
V. 1-2. The city ancient and modern, by W. Thornbury.
V. 3-4. Westminster and western suburbs, by E. Walford.
V. 5. Western and northern suburbs, by E. Walford.
V. 6. Southern suburbs, by E. Walford.
Londonderry, Marquis of. See Stewart, Robert. Also Vane, C. W. S.
London society: an illustrated magazine.
1862, 2 v.....K
1863, 2 v.....K
1864, 2 v.....K
1865, 2 v.....K
1866, 2 v.....K
1867, 2 v.....K
1868, 2 v.....K
1869, 2 v.....K
1870, 2 v.....K
1871, 2 v.....K
1872, 2 v.....K
1873, 2 v.....K
1874, 2 v.....K
1875, 2 v.....K
1876, 2 v.....K
1877, 2 v.....K
1878, 2 v.....K
1879, 2 v.....K
1880, 2 v.....K
1881, 2 v.....K
1882, 2 v.....K
1883, 2 v.....K
1884, 2 v.....K
1885, 2 v.....K
1886, 2 v.....K
1887, 2 v.....K
1888, 2 v.....K
Londsdale, M. Sister Dora, a biography. B
Long, George. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v.....G
V. 1. B. C. 154-106; from the destruction of Carthage to the end of the war with Jugurtha. V. 2. B. C. 105-72. V. 3. B. C. 72-38. V. 4. B. C. 38-50. V. 5. B. C. 49-44; from Caesar's invasion of Italy to the close of the civil war.
Long, James. British dairy farming: with description of the chief continental systems....E
Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen....H
Longfellow, Henry W., Amer. poet, b. 1807, d. 1882. Poetical works....I
Prose works....H
Prose writings....H
Longman, F. W. Frederick the great and the seven years' war....G
Longman, Wm. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, with reference to structure, architecture and whence necessary funds derived....G
264
417
812-17
292 3
294-5
296-7
298 9
300 1
302 3
304-5
306 7
308-9
310 1
312-3
314-5
316-7
318-9
320-1
322-3
324-5
326-7
328-9
330-1
332-3
334 5
336 7
338 9
340-1
342 3
344-5
743
321-5
386
244
38
27
415
565
130
- Longman's magazine.**
1883, 2 v.....K
1884, 2 v.....K
1885, 2 v.....K
1886, 2 v.....K
1889, 2 v.....K
766-7
768-9
770-1
772-3
128-9
Note.—The volumes of Longman's mag. contain numbers as follows: Nov. to April, and May to Oct. in each year.
Loring, A. E. Hand-book of the electro-magnetic telegraph....E
Lorne, Marquis of. See Campbell, J. D. S.
Lotze, R. Herman, German philosopher, b. 1817, d. 1881. Logic: of thought; of investigation; and of knowledge: ed. by B. Bosanquet....D
Metaphysics in three books: ontology, cosmology and psychology: ed. by B. Bosanquet....D
Louis XIV, king of France, b. 1638, d. 1715. Life and times: by G. P. R. James....B
Loudon, Mrs. Jane. Entertaining naturalist: descriptions, tales and anecdotes of 500 animals: revised by W. F. Dallas....A
Lover, Samuel, Irish writer, b. 1797, d. 1868. Handy Andy....L
Rory O'More....L
Low, Chas. R. Great battles of the British army, 1066-1868....G
Lowe, E. J. Natural history of new and rare ferns....A
Lowell, James R., Amer. author, b. 1819. Biglow papers. 2 v.....I
English poets....B
Spenser—Shakespeare—Milton—Wordsworth—Keats.
My study windows. [Essays.]....H
Poetical works....H
Lowell, Percival. Soul of the far east....I
Essays on China and Japan.
Lowenthal, J. ed. Chess congress of 1862: games played, etc....E
Lubbock, Sir John, Eng. scientist, b. 1834. Ants, bees and wasps....A
British wild flowers considered in relation to insects....A
Flowers, fruits and leaves....A
Origin of civilisation, and the primitive condition of man; the mental and social condition of savages....G
Origin and metamorphoses of insects....A
Lubke, Dr. Wilhelm. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages....E
Lucan, Roman epic poet, b. 38, d. 65. Pharsalia: tr. into English prose by H. T. Riley....H
Lucas, Rev. D. Vannorman. Australia and homeward....F
Lucian, Greek satirist, b. 120. Dialogues: tr. with notes and memoir by H. Williams....H
Trips to the moon....H
- 126
308-9
310 1
753-4
I
831
832
522
90
136-7
280
433
239
168
31
171
381
379
252
472
153
931
284
929
530

- Lucretius**, *Latin poet*, b. B. C. 95. On the nature of things, a philosophical poem : tr. into English prose by Rev. J. Watson H 928
- Lucy**, Henry W. *Diary of two parliaments* D 275-6
 V. 1. *Diurnal parliament*, 1874-80.
 V. 2. *Gladstone parliament*, 1880-83.
- Hand book of parliamentary procedure*. D 292
- Ludewig**, Hermann E. *Literature of American aboriginal languages* : with additions, by W. W. Turner. H 628
- Ludlow**, J. M. *The war of American independence, 1775-83* G 550
- Luisse Mulbach**, *pseud.* See Mundt, Mrs. Clara.
- Lupton**, W. M. *English history, from the earliest period to our own times* ; tables of battles, sieges, etc. G 542
- Luther**, Martin, *German reformer*, b. 1483, d. 1546. *Table talk* : ed. by Wm. Hazlitt ; also *life of Luther*, by A. Chalmers H 939
 Selections from table-talk. Bell. C 167
 Life of Martin Luther, written by himself B 25
- Luyt**, J. *Brain and its functions* D 180
- Lyall**, Sir Alfred C. *Asiatic studies, religious and social* G 315
- Lyell**, Sir Charles *British geologist*, b. 1797, d. 1875. *Elements of geology* A 311
 Geological evidences of the antiquity of man A 317
 Second visit to U. S. of North America, 1849 F 345
 Travels in North America, 1845 ; geological observations in the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia F 640-1
- Lynam**, R. *History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to Marcus Antoninus* B 693-4
- Lynch**, Lawrence L. *Shadowed by three*. L 3625
- Lyndsay**, Sir David, *Scottish poet*, b. 1490, d. 1555. *Poetical works of Sir David Lyndsay, of the Mount, Lyon King of Arms* I 397-8
- Lyon**, Capt. G. F. *Journals* : during voyage under Parry. F 561
- Lyttleton**, Thomas, *lord*, b. 1744, d. 1779. *Life* : by Thos. Frost. B 416
- Lytton**. See Bulwer-Lytton.
- McAnally**, D. R. *Irish wonders* : ghosts, giants, pookas, demons, witches and other marvels of the Emerald Isle. G 280
- Macaulay**, James. *True tales of travel and adventure* M 365
- Macaulay**, Thomas Babington, *baron, Eng. historian*, b. 1800, d. 1859. *History of England from the accession of James II.* 5 v. G 762-6
 V. 5 contains memoir by Rev. H. H. Milman ; sketch of Macaulay's life and writings, by S. A. Allibone ; and index to the entire work.
- Lays of ancient Rome* : Ivory and the Armada I 301
- Selections from writings of Lord Macaulay* ; ed. by G. O. Trevelyan. 2 v. H 971-2
 V. 1. *Historical scenes—Historical portraits.*
 V. 2. *Historical sketches—Literary criticism—Miscellaneous—Poetry.*
- McCarthy**, Justin, *Irish author*, b. 1830. *Dear Lady Disdain* L 1959-60
- Donna Quixote* L 1983-4
- Epoch of reform, 1830-50* G 555
- History of our own times, from accession of Queen Victoria to 1880* G 675-6
- Maid of Athens* L 3349
- Miss Misanthrope* L 1186-7
- My enemy's daughter.* [In Harper's mag.] K 1086
- Roland Oliver* L 3478
- Short history of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to 1880* G 512
- Waterdale neighbours* L 2103-4
- and Praed, Mrs. C. *The ladies' gallery* L 3439
- The Right Honourable* L 226
- McCarthy**, Justin Huntley. *Dolly* L 3440
- England under Gladstone, 1880-5* G 713
- Outline of Irish history from the earliest times to the present day* G 527
- McCaskey**, J. P., *ed.* *Franklin Square song collection* : 5 v. ; each containing 200 favourite songs and hymns, with music, for schools and homes, nursery and fireside E 166-70
- Mackay**, Chas. *Interludes and undertones* ; or, music at twilight. I 402
- McClintock**, Sir Francis L., *Arctic explorer*, b. 1819. *Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions* : voyage of the Fox in the Arctic seas F 240
- McClure**, A. K. *Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains* F 271
- McClure**, Rev. W. *Life and labours of Rev. W. McClure, for more than forty years a minister of the Methodist New Connexion* : ed. by Rev D. Savage. B 490
- MacColl**, Evan, *Scottish-Canadian poet*, b. 1808. *English poetical works, with biographical sketch of author, by A. Mackenzie, Inverness* I 504
- MacColl**, Hugh. *Mr. Stranger's sealed packet* L 3450
- MacCord**, Chas. W. *Kinematics* : treatise on the modification of motion as affected by forms and modes of connection of the moving parts of machines, etc. E 158
- McCook**, Henry C., *D. D., American naturalist*, b. 1837. *Natural history of the agricultural ant of Texas* A 170
- Tenants of an old farm* : leaves from the note-book of a naturalist A 287

- Ivry and the I 301
 of Lord Mac- I 971-2
 velyan. 2 v. II
 -Historical por-
 -Literary crit-
 author, b. 1830. 1950 60
 L 1983-4
 G 555
 from accession G 675-6
 L 3349
 L 1186-7
 [In Harper's K 1086
 L 3478
 es, from the G 512
 a to 1880. L 2103-4
 The ladies' L 3439
 L 226
 Dolly. L 3440
 80-5. G 713
 the earliest G 527
 lin Square L 3439
 containing L 226
 hymns, with L 3440
 es, nursery E 166-70
 and under- I 402
 Arctic ex- I 402
 of the dis- I 402
 n Franklin I 402
 ge of the F 240
 sand miles F 271
 labours of F 271
 than forty F 271
 odist New B 490
 ave. B B 490
 on poet, b. B 490
 ks, with B 490
 r, by A. I 504
 's sealed L 3450
 cs: trea- L 3450
 otion as L 3450
 connec- L 3450
 machines, E 158
 E 158
 American A 170
 history of A 170
 from the A 287
 A 287
- McCord, Thos.** Civil code of Lower Canada : synopsis of changes in the law : a concordance with the Code Napoleon and Code de commerce : and complete index. 3rd ed. with notes of all changes to January, 1880. D 173
- McCosh, James.** *Scottish-American author*, b. 1810. Emotions, The D 115
 Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy. C 107
 Laws of discursive thought. D 136
 Scottish philosophy : biographical, expository and critical. D 95
- McCulloch, J. R.** Principles of political economy : inquiries respecting their application : rise and progress of the science D 279
- Macdonald, George.** *Scottish writer*, b. 1824. Adela Cathcart. L 3667
 Alec. Forbes of Howglen L 1161-2
 Annals of a quiet neighbourhood L 593
 Second copy. L 1598-9
 David Elginbrod. L 1848-9
 Donal Grant. L 3666
 Elect lady. L 227
 Gifts of the child Christ. L 1144
 Guild Court : a London story. [In Good words]. K 833
 Malcolm. L 591
 Second copy. L 1534-5
 Marquis of Lossie L 1095 6
 Also in Littell's living age, K 479.
- Mary Marston** L 595
 Second copy. L 1644 5
- On the miracles of our Lord.** [In Sunday mag.]. K 722
- Paul Faber, surgeon** L 3665
- Phantastes, the portent** L 592
- Princess and Cardie** L 2767
- Robert Falconer** L 3664
- St. George and St. Michael** L 1955-6
- Seaboard parish.** [In Sunday mag.]. K 720
- Sir Gibbie.** L 2326-7
 Also in Littell's living age, K 487.
- Stephen Archer** L 594
- Thomas Wingfold, curate** L 596
- Vicar's daughter** L 2163-4
 Also in Sunday mag., K 724.
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock** L 598
- Weighed and wanting** L 3663
- What's mine's mine** L 3662
- Wilfrid Cumbermede** L 597
 Also in Saint Pauls K 950; and Scribner's mon., K 1192.
- Macdonald, John.** *Canadian senator*, b. 1824, d. 1890. Elements necessary to the formation of business character. D 213
- Macdonald, Sir John A.,** *Scottish-Canadian statesman, premier of Canada*, b. 1815. Life and times of the Rt.-Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald; by J. E. Collins, ... B 100
- Maddowall, M. W.** Asgard and the Gods : tales and traditions of our northern ancestors : complete manual of Norse mythology : abridged from Dr. W. Wagner's work : ed. by W. S. W. Anson G 413
- Macfarlane, A.** Physical arithmetic. A 398
- Macfie, Matthew.** Vancouver Island and British Columbia : their history resources, and prospects, 1865 F 362
- McGee, Thos. D'Arcy.** *Irish-Canadian author*, b. 1825, d. 1868. Canadian ballads and occasional verses. I 248
 Popular history of Ireland from earliest period to emancipation of the Catholics. G 189-90
- Macgregor, Jas. G.** Kinematics and dynamics A 394
- Macgregor, John.** *British traveler*, b. 1825. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. F 421
- Machiavelli, Niccolò.** *Florentine statesman*, b. 1469, d. 1527. History of Florence, and the affairs of Italy. G 5
 Life and times : by Pasquale Villari : tr. by Linda Villari. 4 v. B 584-7
- McIlwraith, Thomas.** *of Hamilton, Ont.* Birds of Ontario : an account of their habits, etc. A 41
- Macintosh, John.** b. 1822, d. 1851. Memorials of the earnest student : by Norman Macleod. B 368
- Mackay, Chas.** Twin soul L 3486
- Mackenna, Stephen J.** King's Beches : stories of old chums L 915
- Mackenzie, Henry.** Man of feeling. H 222
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell.** *British physician*, b. 1837. Hygiene of the vocal organs : a practical hand-book for singers and speakers E 185
- Mackintosh, Sir James.** *British statesman*, b. 1765, d. 1856. Memoirs of his life : by R. J. Mackintosh. B 121-2
- McKnight, Chas.** Old Fort Duquesne. L 2057-8
- McLachlan, Alex.** *Scottish-Canadian poet*, b. 1820. Poems and songs I 134
- Maclaren, Alex.** Secret of power, and other sermons C 382
 Sermons preached in Manchester. C 383-5
 Week-day evening addresses. C 381
 Year's ministry C 386-7
- MacLaughlin, Fanny.** Rome : its princes, priests and people. G 341-3
- Maclean, J. P.** Mound builders : an account of a remarkable people that once inhabited the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi. G 660
- McLean, John.** The Indians, their manners and customs. G 289
 The author spent nine years among the Blood Indians of the Canadian North-west, studying their language, customs, mythology and traditions.
- McLellan, Geo. B.,** *U. S. major-general.* Armies of Europe : military systems of England, France, Russia, Prussia, etc., with report of observations during the Crimean war, 1855-6. G 757

- McLennan, John Ferguson**, *Scottish writer*, b. 1827, d. 1881. Studies in ancient history: a reprint of Primitive marriage; inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies....G 420
- MacLeod, Rev. Norman**, *Scottish divine*, b. 1812, d. 1872. Character sketches. H 651
- Evenings with working people in the Barony church. [*In Good words.*]...K 830
- Gold thread.....M 274
- Highland parish reminiscences....H 652
- Old lieutenant and his son.....M 275
- Second copy.....L 2760
- Also in Good words, K 827.
- Parish papers.....C 234
- Starling.....M 276
- Also in Good words, K 833.
- Temptation of our Lord.....C 233
- Memoirs of Norman MacLeod: by D. MacLeod.....B 536-7
- Macmillan, Rev. Hugh**, *Scottish divine*, b. 1833. Ministry of nature.....C 377
- Roman mosaics: studies in Rome....F 688
- Two worlds are ours.....C 378
- Macmillan's magazine, 1889, 2 v....K 188-9
- Macoun, John**, *Canadian botanist*, b. 1832. Manitoba and the great North-west: the field for investment, the home for the emigrant; with maps.....G 826
- Macquoid, Katherine S.**, *English writer*, b. 1835. Beside the river.....L 1502-3
- Diane.....L 1762-3
- Doris Barugh: a Yorkshire story. [*In Good words.*]...K 843
- Also in Littell's living age, K 483.
- Faithful lover.....L 1770-1
- Forgotten by the world: memoirs of an Englishwoman. [*In Sunday mag.*]...K 721
- In the Ardennes.....F 407
- In Umbria. [*In Engl. sh. ill. mag.*]...K 845
- Miriam's marriage.....L 1039-40
- My story.....L 1131-2
- Patty.....L 1332-3
- Pictures across the Channel.....L 1041-2
- Through Brittany.....F 571
- Through Normandy.....F 409
- Too soon.....L 3004
- Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany.....F 408
- Macready, Wm. Chas.**, *Eng. actor*, b. 1793, d. 1873. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries: ed. by Sir F. Pollock.....B 282
- Macready as I knew him; by Lady Pollock.....B 661
- Madison, James**, 4th president of the U. S. b. 1751, d. 1836. Life. Gay....B 185
- Magnus, Philip**. Industrial education. D 131
- Mahaffy, John P.**, *English scholar*, b. 1839. History of classical Greek literature....H 134-5
- Old Greek education.....D 126
- Rambles and studies in Greece.....F 608
- Story of Alexander's empire.....G 254
- Through Holland and Germany: assisted by J. E. Rogers.....F 242
- Mahan, F. A.** Water wheels; or hydraulic motors: tr. by M. Brese.....E 156
- Mahomet**. See Mohammed.
- Mahoney, Rev. Francis S.** Reliques...H 987
- Main, Robt.** Rudimentary astronomy...A 370
- Maine, Sir Henry Jas. Sumner**, *English jurist*, b. 1822. Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas....D 164
- Dissertations on early law and custom: chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford.....D 166
- International law: series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge.....D 243
- Lectures on the early history of institutions (A sequel to Ancient law)...D 165
- Village communities in the east and west, D 244
- Mair, Charles**, *Canadian poet*, b. 1840. Dreamland, and other poems.....I 251
- Tecumseh: a drama.....I 309
- Makepeace, Francis**. The necessary alliance; capital and labor: a study in the social problem of strikes.....D 360
- Malabari, B-hramji M.** Gujarât and the Gujaratis.....F 597
- Malcolm, Sir John**, *English general*, b. 1769, d. 1833. Sketches of Persia...F 456-7
- Life and correspondence: by J. W. Kaye.....B 412-3
- Malet, Lucas**. Colonel Enderby's wife...L 1716-7
- Malleson, Col. G. B.** Captain Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands.....F 96
- Historical sketch of the native states of India in subsidiary alliance with the British government.....G 390
- History of the Indian mutiny, 1857-8: commencing from the close of the second vol. of Kaye's History of the Sepoy war.....G 305-7
- Analytical index to Kaye's history of the Sepoy war, and Malleson's history of the Indian mutiny.....G 301
- History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery, 1674, to its capture, 1761.....G 591
- Studies from Genoese history.....G 425
- Mallet, Paul H.**, *Swiss historian*, b. 1730, d. 1807. Northern antiquities: or an historical account of manners, customs, etc., of the ancient Scandinavians: tr. by Bishop Percy.....G 38
- Mallock, Wm. H.**, *Eng. writer*, b. 1849. Old order changes.....L 3343
- Property and progress: a brief inquiry into contemporary social agitation in England.....D 184
- Romance of the nineteenth century....L 584

ce F 608
 e G 254
 many : assisted F 242
 ; or hydraulic E 156
 Reliques... H 987
 stronomy... A 370
 ner, *English*
 law ; its con-
 sory of society
 ideas... D 164
 and custom :
 res delivered
 D 166
 eatures deliv-
 ity of Cam-
 D 243
 ry of institu-
 (nt law.)... D 165
 st and west. D 244
 t, b. 1840. I 251
 I 309
 necessary alli-
 study in the
 D 360
 rat and the
 F 597
 general, b.
 Persia... F 456-7
 by J. W. B 412-3
 y's wife... L 1716-7
 n Musafir's
 F 96
 e states of
 e with the
 G 390
 y, 1857-8 :
 the second
 the Sepoy
 G 305-7
 ory of the
 history of
 G 301
 from the
 74, to its
 G 391
 G 425
 b. 1730,
 es : or an
 customs,
 vians : tr.
 G 38
 b. 1849. L 3343
 f inquiry
 tation in
 D 184
 y... L 584

Social equality : a short study in a missing
 science. D 183
 Malmesbury, *Earl of*. See Harris, Jas. H.
 Malory, *Sir Thos.* History of King Ar-
 thur and the quest of the Holy grail :
 ed. by E. Rhys. H 256
 Morte D'Arthur : book of King Arthur
 and of his noble knights of the round
 table : with introduction by Sir E.
 Strachey. H 567
 Malthus, Thos. R., *Eng. economist*, b.
 1766, d. 1834. Essay on the principle
 of population : a view of its past and
 present effects on human happiness. D 297 8
 Principles of political economy considered
 with a view to their practical applica-
 tion. D 274
 Manning, *Mrs.* Ancient and mediæval
 India. G 642-3
 Manning, Henry Edward, *English cardi-
 nal*, b. 1808. Internal mission of the
 Holy Ghost. C 225
 Sin and its consequences. C 227
 Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost. C 224
 Mansel, Henry L. Metaphysics : or, the
 philosophy of consciousness, phenom-
 enal and real. D 114
 Mantegna, *Italian painter*, b. 1430, d.
 1506. Life. Cartwright. B 390
 Mantell, Gideon A., *Eng. geologist*, b. 1790,
 d. 1852. Geological excursions round
 the Isle of Wight. A 29
 Petrifications and their teachings : a hand-
 book to the gallery of organic remains
 of the British museum. A 30
 Wonders of geology : an exposition of geo-
 logical phenomena. A 31-2
 Manzoni, Alessandro, *Italian author*, b.
 1784, d. 1873. The betrothed. (*I*
promessi sposi). L 11
 Mapleson, J. H., *operatic manager*. Me-
 moirs, 1848—1888. B 127-8
 Marcellinus, Ammianus. Roman history :
 tr. by C. D. Yonge. H 885
 Marcus, *pseud.* Letters describing Roman
 ism. C 173
 Marcy, R. B., *Amer. general*, b. 1832.
 The prairie traveler : ed. by R. F. Bur-
 ton. F 528
 Marey, Etienne J. Animal mechanism :
 treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomo-
 tion. A 155
 Maria Theresa, *empress of Austria*, b.
 1717, d. 1780. Frederick the great and
 Maria Theresa, 1740—1742 : by the
 Duc de Broglie. B 492-3
 Marie Antoinette, *queen of Louis XVI*, b.
 1755, d. 1793. Private life : with
 sketches of the court of Louis XVI : by
 Jeanne L. H. Campau. B 201
 Marjoribanks, Alex. Travels in South
 and North America. F 611
 Markham, C. P. Peruvian bark : intro-
 duction of Chinchona cultivation into
 British India, 1860-80. G 662

Mark Twain, *pseud.* See Clemens, S. L.
 Marlborough, *Duke of*. See Churchill,
 John.
 Marlowe, Christopher, *Eng. dramatist*,
 b. 1564, d. 1593. Dramatic works.
 Ellis. I 172
 Poems : with memoir by Robert Bell. I 35
 Marryat, Frank S. Borneo, and the Indian
 archipelago. F 347
 Marryat, Florence. See Lean, Mrs. F.
 Marryat, *Capt. Fred.*, *English naval officer*
 and writer, b. 1792, d. 1848. Children
 of the New Forest. L 976
 Second copy. M 376
 Dog fiend. L 977
 Frank Mildmay. L 978
 Jacob Faithful. L 979
 Second copy. L 2948
 Japhet in search of a father. L 980
 Second copy. L 2992
 King's own. L 981
 Second copy. L 2846
 Masterman ready. L 982
 Second and third copies. M 37 ; M 374
 Midshipman easy. L 12
 Second and third copies. L 983 ; L 2847
 Mission : or, scenes in Africa. L 997
 Second and third copies. M 2 ; M 384
 Monsieur Violet. L 984
 Narrative of fables and adventures. L 2957
 Newton Forster. L 985
 Olla Podrida. L 986
 Pacha of many tales. L 987
 Percival Keene. L 988
 Second copy. L 2824
 Peter Simple. L 14
 Second and third copies. L 989 ; L 2746
 Phantom ship. L 990
 Pirate and the three cutters : with a me-
 moir of the author. L 13
 Second copy. L 991
 Poacher. L 992
 Poor Jack. L 993
 Second copy. M 4
 Privateersman : adventures by sea and
 land one hundred years ago. L 15
 Second copy. L 994
 Rattlin the reefer. L 995
 Settlers in Canada. M 1
 Second and third copies. M 10 ; L 996
 Valerie. L 998
 Second copy. L 2979
 Life of Fred. Marryat : by D. Hannay. B 164
 Life and letters of Capt. Marryat : ed. by
 his daughter. B 725
 Marsh, *Mrs. Anne C.*, *Eng. writer*, b.
 1798, d. 1874. Aubrey. L 2237-8
 Castle Avon. L 1602 3
 Emilia Wyndham. L 2245 6
 Evelyn Marston. L 2221-2
 Heiress of Haughton. L 584 5

- Protestant reformation in France : or, history of the HuguenotsG 673 4
- RavenscliffeL 1403-4
- Rose of Ashurst.....L 1550-1
- Marsh, George P.**, *Amer. philologist*, b. 1801, d. 1882. Earth as modified by human action : a last revision of Man and natureA 222
- Lectures on the English languageH 111
- Marsh, John B.** Life and adventures of Robin HoodM 363
- Marshall, Emma**, *Eng. writer*, b. 1832. BenvenutaL 2891
- DayspringL 1083
- In four reignsL 2959
- In the city of flowersL 2819
- In the east countryL 3006
- Lady AliceL 1117
- Life's aftermathL 2874
- Mrs. Mainwaring's journalL 2863
- No. thirteen, or the story of the lost vestalL 2968
- On the banks of the OuseL 2978
- Marshall, John**, *Amer. statesman*, b. 1755, d. 1835. Life. *Magruder*B 196
- Marshman, John C.**, *missionary*. Life and times, and history of Serampore missionB 689 90
- Martensen, Dr. Hans Lassen**, *Danish theologian*, b. 1808, d. 1884. Christian ethics : tr. by D. C. SpaceC 368
- Martial**, b. 43, d. 104. Epigrams : translated into English prose : ed. by H. G. BohnII 927
- Martin, Fred**. History of Llyod's and of marine insurance in Great Britain....D 319
- Martin, H. N.**, *biologist*, b. 1848. Human bodyA 153
- Martin, Mrs. Herbert**. For a dream's sakeM 201
- Martin, John H.** Microscopic objects figured and describedA 297
- Martin, Robert M.**, *British writer*, b. 1803, d. 1870. The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island : an exposition of the chartered rights of the Hudson Bay companyG 694
- Martineau, C. A.** Easy lessons in heat. AA 434
- Martineau, Harriett**, *Eng. author*, b. 1802, d. 1876. Autobiography : ed. with memorials, by M. W. ChapmanB 709-11
- Biographical sketches, 1852-68.....B 339
- Second copyB 714
- Family history. [*In Once a week*]....K 704
- History of British rule in IndiaG 634
- History of England, introductory to History of the PeaceG 745
- History of the thirty years' peace. 4 v. G 746-9
- Pictorial history of England during thirty years' peace, 1816-46.....G 81
- Tales illustrative of political economy. 9 v.L 690-8
- V. 1. Life in the wilds, etc.
- V. 2. Demerara.
- V. 3. A Manchester strike ; Ireland.
- V. 4. Homes abroad.
- V. 5. Charmed sea ; Berkeley.
- V. 6. Vanderput and Smock.
- V. 7. Sowers not reapers.
- V. 8. Briery Creek.
- V. 9. Farrer's of Budge row.
- Martineau, Jas.**, *Eng. Unitarian*, b. 1805. Essays philosophical and theological. C 358
- Hours of thought on sacred things....C 235 6
- Study of SpinozaD 307
- Types of ethical theoryD 340-1
- Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn**. Essays in the study of folk-songsI 406
- Marvin, Chas.**, *Eng. writer*, b. 1854. Reconnoitring Central AsiaF 562
- Pioneering adventures in the region lying between Russia and India.
- Mary**, *Queen of Scots*, b. 1542, d. 1587. Life : by Agnes StricklandB 41-42
- For life and times of Mary, see also Strickland's Queens of Scotland, and Burton, Froude, Greer, Lingard, and other historians. Burton and Froude are adverse, Lingard is favorable.
- Mason, Monk**. Aeronautica : enlarged account of the late aerial expedition to Germany.....A 457
- Massey, Gerald**, *Eng. poet*, b. 1828. Poetical worksI 409
- Massinger, Philip**, *Eng. dramatist*, b. 1584, d. 1640. Dramatic works. *Symons*.....I 164-5
- Masson, Gustave**. Medieval France, from reign of Hugues Capet, to beginning of 16th centuryC 154
- Mateer, Rev. S.** Indian notes and anecdotes. [*In the Quiver*].....K 738
- Mather, E. J.** Nor'ard of the Dogger : or, deep sea trials, and gospel triumphs : story of the mission to deep sea fishermenC 222
- Mathers, Helen**. See Reeves, Mrs. H.
- Mathews, Wm.** *Amer. writer*, b. 1818. Getting on in the world : hints on success in lifeD 81
- Great conversers, and other essaysH 138
- Hours with men and booksII 139
- Literary style, and other essaysII 144
- Men, places and thingsH 137
- Oratory and oratorsH 136
- Wit and humorH 141
- Words : their use and abuseH 142
- Matthew, of Paris**, *Eng. chronicler*. English history, from the year 1235 to 1273 : tr. by Rev. J. A. GilesG 33-5
- Matthew, of Westminster**. Flowers of history : especially relative to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to 1307 : tr. by C. D. Yonge ..G 71-2

- political economy.L 690-8
 etc.
 ke; Ireland.
 rkeley.
 nck.
 row.
 arian, b. 1805.
 theological. C 338
 things.C 235-6
D 307
D 340-1
 elyn. Essays
I 406
 b. 1854. Re-
F 562
 the region lying
 542, d. 1587.
B 41-42
 see also Strick-
 Burton, Froude,
 rians. Burton
 rd is favorable.
 ca: enlarged
 expedition to
A 457
 . 1828. Po-
I 469
 rmatist, b.
 matic works.
I 164-5
 France, from
 beginning of
C 154
 tes and anec-
K 738
 Dogger; or,
 el triumphs.
 p sea fisher-
C 222
 Mrs. H.
 y, b. 1818.
 ints on suc-
D 81
 says.H 138
II 139
 ys.II 144
II 137
H 136
II 141
H 142
 ver. Eng.
 5 to 1273.
G 33-5
 wers of his-
 the affairs
 of the
 Yonge.G 71-2
- Matthew, Jas. E.** Popular history of
 music, musical instruments, ballet and
 opera, from St. Ambrose to Mozart.E 398
- Maudsley, Henry, Eng. physician, b.**
 1835. Body and mind: inquiry into
 their connection and mutual influence,
 specially in reference to mental disor-
 ders.D 330
 Physiology and pathology of mind.D 193
 Physiology of mind: being the first part
 of a third edition, revised, enlarged and
 rewritten, of Physiology and pathology
 of mind.D 191
 Responsibility in mental disease.D 178
- Maundeville, Sir John.** Voiage and tra-
 vaille. 1725.F 680
 Voyages and travels.F 441
- Maupas, C. Emile de, French statesman, b.**
 1818. Story of the Coup d'etat: tr.
 by Albert d' Vandam.G 419
- Maurice, Col. C. Edward.** Balance of mili-
 tary power in Europe.G 727
- Maurice, Rev. Fred. D., Eng. divine, b.**
 1805, d. 1872. Friendship of books
 and other lectures: ed. by T.
 Hughes.H 153
 Religions of the world; their relation to
 Christianity.C 388
 Social morality: lectures delivered at
 Cambridge.D 327
 Life of F. D. Maurice, chiefly told in his
 own letters: ed. by his son.B 682-3
- Maur, Matthew F., Amer. naval officer, b.**
 1806, d. 1873. Physical geography of
 the sea, and its meteorology.A 344
- Max Adeler, pseud.** See Clark, C. H.
- Max O'Rell, pseud.** See Blouet, Paul.
- Maxton, John.** The workman's manual of
 engineering drawing.E 237
- Maxwell, Gen. E. H.** Griffin ahoy!
 wanderings in Egypt, Syria, etc., in
 1881.F 665
 With the Connaught Rangers in quarters,
 camp, and on leave.L 3583
- Maxwell Grey, pseud.** See Tuttielt, Miss
 M. G.
- Maxwell, Jas. Clerk, Eng. physicist, b.**
 1831, d. 1879. Elementary treatise on
 electricity: ed. by W. Garnett.A 432
 Theory of heat.A 254
 Treatise on electricity and magnetism.A 256-7
 V. 1. pt. 1, Electrostatics; pt. 2, Electro-
 kinematics.
 V. 2. pt. 3, Magnetism; pt. 4, Electro-
 magnetism.
- Maxwell, Wm. H.** Highlands and islands:
 travels in Scotland.F 472
- Hillside and border sketches: English
 and Scottish.**F 438-9
- May, Thos. E., b. 1815, d. 1860.** Consti-
 tutional history of England since the
 accession of George III, 1760—1860;
 with a supplementary chapter, 1861—
 1871.G 120-2
- Mayhew, Henry.** London labour and the
 London poor: condition and earnings
 of those that will work, cannot work,
 and will not work. 4 v.D 373-6
 V. 1-3. London street-folk.
 V. 4. Those that will not work: by several
 contributors.
 Criminal prisons of London and scenes of
 prison life. (Mayhew's great world of
 London.)D 99
- Mayne, Commander R. C.** Four years in
 British Columbia and Vancouver island:
 an account of their forests, rivers, coasts,
 gold fields and resources for coloniza-
 tion: map and ill.F 716
- Mayo, Mrs. Isabella (Edward Garrett,
 pseud.), b. 1843.** At any cost.L 331
 Also in Littell's living age, K 511.
 By still waters.L 329
 Also in Sunday mag., K 726.
 Crooked places.L 334
 Also in Sunday mag., K 725.
 Crust and the cake.L 326
 Also in Sunday mag., K 721.
 Dead sin.L 333
 Doing and dreaming.L 332
 Family fortunes.L 330
 Gold and dross.L 336
 Her object in life.L 327
 House by the works.L 328
 Occupations of a retired life.L 335
 Also in Sunday mag., K 720.
 Premiums paid to experience.L 325
 Also in Sunday mag., K 724.
- Mayo, Wm. S., Amer. physician, b. 1812.**
 Kaloolah: the adventures of Jonathan
 Romer.L 688
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, Italian patriot, b. 1808,
 d. 1872.** Essays: ed. by W. Clark. H 270
- Medici, Lorenzo de, prince of Florence, b.**
 1448. Life: by W. Roscoe.B 61
- Meignan, Victor.** From Paris to Pekin
 over Siberian snows: tr. and ed. by W.
 Conn.F 698
- Meissonier, Jean L. E., French painter, b.**
 1811. Life. Mollett.B 319
- Melbourne, Viscount.** See Lamb, Wm.
- Mellon, Harriot, afterwards duchess of St.**
 Albans. Memoirs: by Mrs. C. Barron-
 Wilson.B 437-8
- Melville, Rev. Henry, British divine, b.**
 1798, d. 1871. Lothbury lectures.C 407
 Selections from sermons preached at
 Barnes and Cathedral of St. Paul's.C 408-9
 Sermons. 2 v.C 410-11
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, German
 composer, b. 1809, d. 1847.** Life. Rock-
 star.B 304
- Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847, from let-
 ters and journals: ed. by S. Hensel.B 114-5**
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, Spanish
 author, b. 1510 (?).** Life and adven-
 tures of Lazarillo de Tormes: tr. by T.
 Roscoe.L 68

- Menzel, Wolfgang.** *German author, b. 1798, d. 1873. History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time: tr. by Mrs. G. Horrocks* G 16 18
- Menzies, Sutherland.** *Turkey, old and new: historical, geographical and statistical* G 110
- Meredith, George.** *Eng. writer, b. 1828. Adventures of Harry Richmond* L 232
Also in Cornhill mag., K 977.
- Beauchamp's career** L 238
Second copy L 1882-3
- Diana of the Crossways** L 233
- Egoist** L 235
- Evan Harrington** L 239
Also in Once a week, K 594.
- Ordeal of Richard Ferval** L 234
Second copy L 1089-90
- Rhoda Fleming** L 237
- Sandra Belloni** L 231
- Shaving of Shagpat and Farina** L 236
- Tragic comedians** L 1103
- Vittoria** L 230
- Merivale, Chas.** *Eng. historian, b. 1808. Fall of the Roman republic; short history of the last century of the commonwealth* G 220
History of the Romans under the empire, 8 v. G 600-7
- Merivale, John Herman.** *Notes and formulae for mining students* E 232
- Meriwether, Lee.** *Tramp at home. [America]* F 272
Tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day F 273
- Mermaid series: the best plays of the old dramatists.** 12 v. F 273
- Note.*—See under each author's name for more complete entry.
- Congreve, Wm.** I 162
- Ford, John** I 166
- Heywood, Thos.** I 170
- Marlowe, Christopher** I 172
- Massinger, Philip.** 2 v. I 164-5
- Middleton, Thos.** I 173
- Nero and other plays** I 168
- Otway, Thos.** I 169
- Shirley, Jas.** I 167
- Webster and Tourneur** I 171
- Wycherley, Wm.** I 163
- Merrill, Selah.** *East of the Jordan: travels in 1875-77* F 217
- Merriman, Mansfield.** *Method of least squares* A 268
- Merritt, Hon. Wm. Hamilton,** *Canadian statesman, b. 1793, d. 1862. Biography: ed. by J. P. Merritt* B 103
- Merryfield, Frank.** *Molly's story* L 3471
- Merydew, J. T., ed.** *Love letters of famous men and women of the past and present century* B 822-3
- Metcalfe, Chas. T.,** *baron, governor-general of India and afterwards of Canada, b. 1785, d. 1846. Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe: by J. W. Kye* B 523-4
- Meteyard, Eliza.** *Hallowed spots of ancient London: historical, biographical and antiquarian sketches* G 406
- Metternich, Clemens Wenzel,** *prince, Austrian statesman, b. 1773, d. 1859. Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1773-1835* B 221-3
V. 1. 1773-1815. V. 2. 1815-1829: tr. by Mrs. Alex. Napier
V. 3. 1830-1835: tr. by G. W. Smith.
- Meyer, Geo. H. von.** *The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds* D 177
- Meyer, Henry C.** *Water waste prevention, its importance and the evils due to its neglect; an account of the methods adopted in various cities in Great Britain and U. S.* E 111
- Michael Angelo.** See Buonarroti.
- Michaud, Jos. F.** *French historian, b. 1767, d. 1839. History of the crusades: tr. by W. Robson* G 421-3
- Michelet, Jules,** *French author, b. 1798, d. 1874. Historical view of French revolution: tr. by C. Cocks* G 62
- Middlemass, Jean.** *The Maddoxes* L 3443
- Middleton, J. Henry.** *Ancient Rome in 1885* G 418
- Middleton, Thos.,** *Eng. dramatist, b. 1627. Dramatic works, Ellis* I 173
- Mignet, F. A.,** *French historian, b. 1796, d. 1884. History of the French revolution from 1789 to 1814* G 61
The best, by far, of all the short histories. —A. D. White.
- Miles, H. H.** *History of Canada under the French Regime, 1535-1763* G 283
- Mill, John Stuart,** *Eng. philosopher, b. 1806, d. 1873. Autobiography* B 138
Considerations of representative government D 289
Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy D 89 90
On liberty D 288
Principles of political economy with some of their applications to social philosophy D 355
System of logic: ratiocinative and inductive D 356
Utilitarianism D 349
Life of J. S. Mill. *Courtney* B 163
- Miller, George.** *History philosophically illustrated, from fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution.* 4 v. G 50-3
- Miller, Hugh,** *Scottish geologist, b. 1802, d. 1856. Cruise of the "Hetsy": or, a holiday in the Hebrides with a geologist* F 74
Edinburgh and its neighbourhood: geological and historical A 481

- governor-general
of Canada, b.
and correspon-
Metcalfe: by J.
..... B 523-4
ved spots of
ical, biographi-
..... G 406
el, prince, Aus-
d. 1859. Mc-
ernich, 1773-
..... B 221-3
1815-1829: tr. by
W. Smith.
he organs of
ion in the for-
..... D 177
waste preven-
the evils due to
f the methods
in Great Bri-
..... E 111
arroiti.
rian, b. 1767,
crusades: tr.
..... G 421-3
r, b. 1798, d.
French revo-
..... G 62
adoxes L 3443
nt Rome in
..... G 418
ist, b. 1627.
..... I 173
an, b. 1796,
French revo-
..... G 61
short histories.
Canada under
1763..... G 283
osopher, b.
phy B 138
ive govern-
..... D 289
Hamilton's
..... D 89-90
..... D 288
with some
at philoso-
..... D 355
and induct-
..... D 356
..... D 346
..... B 163
osophically
oman em-
..... G 50-3
b. 1802, d.
..... G 74
h a geolo-
..... F 481
od: geo-
- Essays, historical and biographical, politi-
cal and social, literary and scientific. H
First impressions of England and its peo-
ple F 75
Headship of Christ and the rights of the
christian people C 164
Leading articles on various subjects: ed.
by J. Davidson H 213
My schools and schoolmasters H 545
Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an
old field A 480
Scenes and legends of the north of Scot-
land G 754
Sketch book of popular geology A 479
Tales and sketches; ed. by Mrs. Miller. H 212
Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in
its bearings on the two theologies,
natural and revealed A 478
Miller, Joaquin. Songs of the Sierras... I 331
Miller, Thomas. History of the Anglo-
Saxons, to the Norman conquest.... G 13
Millet, Jean F., *French painter*, b. 1815, d.
1875. Life. *Sensier* B 534
Millett, Mrs. Edward. An Australian par-
sonage; or, the settler and the savage
in western Australia F 574
Milligan, Wm. Resurrection of our
Lord C 403
Milman, Rev. Henry Hart, *Eng. author*,
b. 1791, d. 1868. History of christi-
anity. 3 v. C 255-7
History of Latin christianity, including the
Popes to the pontificate of Nicolas V.
9 v. C 258-66
History of the Jews. 3 v. C 252-4
Milne, John. Earthquakes and other earth
movements A 221
Milnes, Richard M., *baron Houghton*, b.
1809, d. 1885. Monographs, personal
and social B 228
Milton, John, *Eng. poet*, b. 1608, d. 1674.
Poetical works, with life. 3 v. I 369-71
V. 1. Life; appendix; paradise lost I-IV.
V. 2. Paradise lost V-XII; paradise re-
gained.
V. 3. Samson agonistes; miscellanies.
Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*.... I 413-14
V. 1. Life; paradise lost.
V. 2. Paradise regained; miscellanies.
Prose works; ed. by J. A. St. John.
5 v. H 73-77
Earlier poems I 124
Essays H 539
Paradise lost; with memoir by J. Mont-
gomery I 36
Paradise regained and other poems: with
memoir by J. Montgomery I 37
Milton, Viscount. See Wentworth-Fitz-
william, Wm.
Minto, Prof. W. Characteristics of Eng-
lish poets, Chaucer to Shirley I 470
Mediation of Ralph Hardeiot. [*En* Eng-
lish ill. mag.] K 847
- Mitchell, Donald G. (Ik. Marvel, *pseud.*)
Amer. author, b. 1822. Bound to-
gether; a sheaf of papers H 231
Doctor Johns L 204
Dream life; essays H 233
My farm at Edgewood: a country
book H 229
Out of town places: with hints for their
improvement H 230
Reveries of a bachelor H 234
Seven stories with basement and attic... L 203
Wet days at Edgewood H 232
Mitchell, S. Weir, *Amer. physician*, b.
1829. Wear and tear: or, hints for
the overworked D 192
Mitford, Bertram. Through the Zulu
country F 376
Mitford, Mary Russell, *Eng. writer*, b.
1786, d. 1855. Our village; sketches
of rural character and scenery. 2 v. H 989-90
Friendships of Mary R. Mitford as record-
ed in letters from her literary corres-
pondents; ed. by Rev. A. G. L' E-
strange B 824-5
Mivart, St. George, *Eng. naturalist*, b.
1827. Common frog A 160
Elementary anatomy A 429
On the genesis of species A 151
Moberly, Rev. C. C. The early Tudors. G 549
Moffatt, R. S. Henry George the ortho-
dox D 278
Mohammed, *Arabian prophet and founder*
of Islam, b. 570, d. 632.
Dods, Marcus. Mohammed, Buddha
and Christ C 228
Irving, W. Life of Mahomet H 36
Merrick, Rev. Jas. L. Life and religion
of Mohammed B 153
Ockley, S. Lives of Mohammed and
his successors G 60
Sale, Geo. The Koran; commonly
called the Alcoran of Mohammed... C 251
Moir, David M., *Scottish writer*, b. 1798, d.
1851. Sketches of poetical literature of
the past half-century I 400
Molesworth, Mrs. Mary L. (Ennis Gra-
ham, *pseud.*). *Irish courtier* L 321
Molesworth, Wm. N. History of Eng-
land, 1830-74. [Abridged.] G 710
Moliere, Jean B. P., *French dramatist*, b.
1622, d. 1673. Dramatic works: tr.
by Chas. H. Wall. 3 v. I 11-13
Moliere: by Mrs. Oliphant H 387
Molloy, Gerald. Gleanings in science. A 125
Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Modern magician. L 3484
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Origin of evil, and
other sermons C 229
Mongredien, Augustus. Wealth-creation. D 290
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier. Buddhism
in its connection with Brahmanism and
Hinduism, and in its contrast with
Christianity 189

- Modern India and the Indians: a series of impressions, notes and essays. . . . G 575
- Monkhouse, W. Cosmo.** The précis book; lessons in accuracy of statement. . . . E 30
- Monroe, James,** 5th president of the U. S. b. 1754, d. 1831. James Monroe in his relation to the public service for half a century, 1776-1826: by D. C. Gilman. . . . B 195
- Montagu, H.** Copper, tin and bronze coinage and patterns for coins of England; from the reign of Elizabeth to that of her present Majesty. . . . G 82
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, Eng. writer,** b. 1690, d. 1762. Letters and works: ed. by Lord Wharnccliffe; with additions and corrections derived from original manuscripts: notes and a new memoir by W. M. Thomas: Bickers' ed. . . . B 826-7
Second copy; Bohn ed. . . . B 797 8
- Montaigne, Michel E. de, French essayist,** d. 1592. Montaigne: by Rev. W. L. Collins. . . . H 386
- Montalembert, Chas. Forbes, conte,** b. 1810, d. 1870. Memoir of Count de Montalembert: a chapter of recent French history: by M. Oliphant. . . . B 76-7
- Montefiore, Sir Moses, English Jewish philanthropist,** b. 1784, d. 1885. Centennial biography, with selections from letters and journals: by L. Wolf. . . . B 321
- Monteiro, Mariana.** Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. . . . G 278
- Montelius, Oscar.** The civilization of Sweden in heathen times: tr. by F. H. Woods. . . . G 692
- Montesquieu, Chas. de Secondat, baron de, French jurist,** b. 1689, d. 1755. The spirit of laws; with d'Alembert's analysis of the work: tr. by T. Nugent; rev. by J. V. Prichard. . . . D 17-18
- Montgomery, D. H.** Leading facts of English history. . . . G 712
- Montgomery, Florence.** Blue veil. . . . L 2995
- Misunderstood. . . . L 3022
- Seaforth. . . . L 1748-9
- Thrown together. . . . L 2560-1
- Transformed. . . . L 2825
- Wild Mike and his victim. . . . L 1199
- Montgomery, Jas., Scottish poet,** b. 1771, d. 1854. Poetical works, with memoir. . . I 109-10
- Moon, G. W.** The Dean's English; a criticism on Dean of Canterbury's essays on Queen's English. . . . H 128
See Alford, Henry. Plea for the Queen's English, H 130.
- Moorcroft, Wm.** Travels in Hindustan and the Punjab, 1819-1825. . . . F 493-4
- Moore, R.** Universal assistant and complete mechanic: containing over one million industrial facts, processes, trade secrets, etc. . . . E 112
- More, Hannah, English writer,** b. 1745, d. 1833. Works. 6 v. . . .
- V. 1. Hints towards forming the character of a young princess. . . . H 440
- V. 2. Poems, sacred dramas and essays. . . . H 442
- V. 3. Stories for persons in the middle ranks; with a memoir. . . . H 437
- V. 4. Strictures on the modern system of female education. . . . D 80
- V. 5. Tales for the common people. . . H 438
- V. 6. Tragedies and poems. . . . I 90
- Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson), Irish author,** b. 1789, d. 1859. Memoirs: autobiography, diaries, and correspondence: ed. by W. H. Dixon. . . . B 564-5
- Moritz, C. P.** Travels in England in 1782. . . . F 446
- Morley, Henry, English author,** b. 1822. English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 4 v. . . II 504-7
V. 1. From the earliest times to Beowulf.
V. 2. From Cædmon to the conquest.
V. 3. From the conquest to Chaucer.
V. 4. The literature of the 14th century.
First sketch of English literature. . . . H 574
Library of English literature, with illustrations from original mss. and other authentic sources. 3 v. . . .
V. 1. Shorter English poems. . . . I 97
V. 2. Illustrations of English religion. . . . C 99
V. 3. English plays. . . . I 98
- Of English literature in the reign of Victoria: volume 2,000 Tauchnitz ed., with facsimiles of the signatures of British and American authors. . . . H 966
- Morley, John, Eng. author,** b. 1838. Critical miscellanies. 2 v. . . . H 224-5
V. 1. Robespierre—Carlyle—Byron—Macaulay—Emerson.
V. 2. Vauvenargues—Turgot—Condorcet—Joseph de Maistre.
On compromise. . . . H 223
- Morphy, Paul C., Amer. chess player,** b. 1837, d. 1884. Games of chess played in Europe and America: with notes by J. Lowenthal. . . . E 8
- Morris, Hon. Alex., Canadian statesman,** b. 1826, d. 1889. Nova Britannia; or our Canadian Dominion foreshadowed in lectures and speech. . . . G 298
- Morris, Edward E.** Age of Anne. . . . G 551
Early Hanoverians. . . . G 553
- Morris, Geo. S., Amer. scholar,** b. 1840. British thought and thinkers. . . . H 236
- Morris, Gouverneur, Amer. statesman,** b. 1752, d. 1816. Life and times. Roosevelt. . . . B 183
- Morris, Malcolm.** Book of health. . . . D 368
- Morris, Rev. Richard, Eng. philologist,** b. 1833. Historical outlines of English accidence. . . . H 148
Specimens of early English, selected from the chief English authors. 2 v. . . . H 675-6
Part 1. 1850-1400.
Part 2. 1898-1993: by R. Morris and Rev. W. W. Skeat.

- ing the charac-
.....H 440
mas and es-
.....H 442
n the middle
.....H 437
ern system of
.....D 80
people.....H 438
.....I 90
enson), *Irish*
Memoirs :
and correspon-
.....B 564-5
England in
.....F 446
or, b. 1822.
pt towards a
e. 4 v.....II 504-7
s to Beowulf.
conquest.
Chaucer.
4th century.
ure.....H 574
with illustra-
d other au-
ms.....I 97
nglish reli-
.....C 99
.....I 98
ign of Vic-
chnitz ed.,
ures of Brit-
.....H 966
1838. Criti-
.....H 224-5
—Byron—Mac-
—Condorcet—
.....H 223
s player, b.
ness played
th notes by
.....E 8
atesman, b.
nia ; or our
adowed in
.....G 398
ne.....G 551
.....G 553
; b. 1840.
.....H 236
tesman, b.
es. Roose-
.....B 183
ch.....D 368
ologist, b.
f English
.....H 148
ected from
v.....H 675-6
is and Rev.
- Morrison, Rev. Duncan, Canadian divine.**
The great hymns of the Church : their
origin and authorship.....I 478
Morse, Samuel F. B., Amer. inventor, b.
1791, d. 1872. Lives of the electricians :
by W. T. Jeans.....B 322
Morselli, Henry. Suicide : an essay on
comparative moral statistics.....D 179
Moses, Hebrew legislator, b. B C. 1570 (?)
Philo Judæus. Works. v. 3.....C 31
Mossman, Samuel. New Japan, the land
of the rising sun.....G 641
Motherwell, Wm., Scottish poet, b. 1798,
d. 1835. Poetical works, with me-
moir.....I 324
Motley, John L., Amer. historian, b. 1814,
d. 1877. Rise of the Dutch republic :
a history.....G 519-21
History of the United Netherlands : from
the death of William the Silent to the
twelve years' truce, 1609.....G 515-8
Life and death of John of Barneveld, advo-
cate of Holland : a view of the primary
causes and movements of the thirty
years' war.....G 513-4
The foregoing in the order named, form a
consecutive history of the Netherlands from
1555 to 1623.
Memoir of Motley : by O. W. Holmes..B 272
Mounsey, Augustus H. Through the Cau-
casus and the interior of Persia...F 585
Mozart, Johann C. W. A., German com-
poser, b. 1756, d. 1791. *Life. Geh-*
ring.....B 404
Mozley, Rev. Jas. B., Eng. divine, b. 1813,
d. 1878. Eight lectures on miracles..C 217
Essays, historical and theological.....H 209-10
V. 1. Lord Strafford—Archbishop Laud—
Carlyle's Cromwell—Luther.
V. 2. Dr. Arnold—Blanco White—Dr. Pu-
sey's sermon—Book of Job—Maurice's theologi-
cal essays—Indian conversion—Argument of
design—Principle of causation—In memoriam.
Ruling ideas in early ages and their rela-
tion to old testament faith.....C 187
Mudie, Robert, Scottish naturalist, b. 1777,
d. 1842. British birds : revised by W.
C. L. Martin.....A 37 8
Muller, Friedrich Max, German scholar, b.
1823. Chips from a German workshp.
3 v.....H 765-7
V. 1. Essays on the science of religion.
V. 2. Essays on mythology, traditions, and
customs.
V. 3. Essays on literature, biography and
antiquities.
Introduction to the science of religion..C 392
Lectures on the origin and growth of reli-
gion, as illustrated by the religions of
India.....C 273
Lectures on the science of language....H 677
Mullin, Joseph P. Modern moulding and
pattern-making : practical treatise on
pattern shop and foundry work.....E 132
Mulock, D. M. See Crail, Mrs. D. M.
(Mulock).
- Mundt, Mrs. Clara M., (Luise Muhlbach,**
pseud.) Ger. novelist, b. 1814, d. 1873.
Andreas Hofer, the Tyrolese patriot..L 539
Berlin and Sans souci ; or, Frederick
the great and his friends.....L 537
Daughter of an empress.....L 544
Empress Josephine ; sketch of the days of
Napoleon.....L 550
Frederick the great and his family.....L 546
Goethe and Schiller.....L 542
Henry the VIII and his court.....L 553
Joseph II and his court.....L 545
Louisa of Prussia and her times. [Battle
of Jena, etc].....L 543
Marie Antoinette and her son.....L 548
Merchant of Berlin. [Time of Frederick
the great].....L 538
Mohammed Ali and his house. [Egypt].L 541
Napoleon and Blucher.....L 551
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia...L 549
Old Fritz and the new era. [Frederick
the great].....L 536
Prince Eugene, [died 1736] and his
times.....L 540
Queen Hortense. [The Napoleonic era].L 547
Munro, R. Ancient Scottish lake dwell-
ings or crannogs : with a supplement-
ary chapter on remains of lake dwell-
ings in England.....G 291
Munson, James E. Complete phonograph-
er and reporter's guide.....D 202
Dictionary of practical phonography...D 198
Muntz, Eugene. Short history of tapestry,
from the earliest times to the end of the
18th century : tr. by Louisa J. Davis..E 197
Murchison, Sir R. J. Siluria ; oldest
rocks in the British Isles and other
countries ; sketches of the origin and
distribution of native gold.....A 455
Murillo, Spanish painter, b. 1618, d. 1682.
Life. Minor.....B 392
Murphy, John Mortimer. Rambles in
north-western America ; from the Pacific
to the Rocky mountains...F 498
Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission
work in Polynesia and New Guinea,
1835-75.....C 287
Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the
United States, Cuba and Canada,
1856.....F 334-5
Murray, Hon. Charles Augustus, English
diplomatist, b. 1806. Travels in North
America, 1839.....F 388-9
Murray, David C. Bit of human nature..L
By the gate of the sea.....L 811
Also in Cornhill mag., K 1078.
Coals of fire.....L 814
Cynic fortune.....L 815
First person singular.....L 816
Hearts.....L 817
John Vale's guardian. [*See* Chambers's
journal].....K 124

- Joseph's coat L 818
 Life's atonement L 810
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 879.
 Model father L 813
 Old Blazer's hero L 3453
 One traveller returns L 3497
 Valentine Strange. [*In Chambers's journal*]. K 883
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, known as Grenville Murray, English author, b. 1819. Boudoir cabal. L 2330 2
 French pictures in English chalk. 2 v. L 2498-9
 First series L 2500 1
 Second series L 795
 High life in France under the republic: sketches H 3626
 Imprisoned in a Spanish convent: an English girl's experiences L 1784-5
 Member for Paris H 579
 People I have met H 965
 Second copy H 796-7
 Side lights on English society; sketches. H 731
 Russians of to-day G 2635
 Six months in the ranks L 1105
 Strange tales L 1710-11
 That artful vicar H 793-4
 Under the lens; social photographs L 1344-5
 Young Brown L 470-1
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 983; K 1001.
Murray, Henry A. Lands of the slave and the free; or, Cuba, United States and Canada in 1855 F 246
Murray, Robert. Marine engines and steam vessels: with additions by Geo. Carlisle E 125
Murray, Thomas. Origin and growth of the psalms C 120-1
Murray's magazine: a home and colonial periodical for the general reader, 1889. 2 v. K 3429
 Mystery of a Turkish bath: by Rita L 158
Nadailac, Marquis de. Pre-historic America: tr. by N. D'Anvers: ed. by W. H. Dall G 331
 Man and the mastodon—Mound builders—Pottery—Weapons and ornaments—Cliff dwellers—People and ruins of Central America—Origin of man in America.
Nanteuil, Madame P. de. Captain. [A dog's name.] M 372
Napier, Sir Chas. Jas., British general, b. 1782, d. 1853. Life. Bruce B 759
Napier, Macvey, b. 1776, d. 1847. Selections from his correspondence: ed. by his son H 226-31
 Macvey Napier was editor of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1814-1829; and of the *Edinburgh review*, 1829-1847.
Napier, Sir Wm. F. P., British general, b. 1785, d. 1860. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the South of France, 1807-14 G
- Life of Gen. Sir Wm. Napier: by H. A. Bruce B 466-7
Napoleon I., emperor of the French, b. 1769, d. 1821. Ashton J. English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. H 309-10
 Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon Bonaparte. [*In Harper's mag.*] K 1051
 Bingham, D. A. Selection from the letters of Napoleon B 833-5
 Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte: tr. by J. S. Memes. 4 v. B 238-41
 Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. [To the organization of the army for the invasion of Russia] B 234-7
 Las Cases, Marquis de. Journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. 8 v. B 811-8
 O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena B 544-5
 Napoleon and his detractors: by H. I. H., Prince Napoleon; tr. with biography, by Raphael L. de Beaufort B 436
Napoleon III., emperor of France, b. 1808, d. 1873. Life, from state records, etc., by W. B. Jerrold B 484-7
 "Sympathetic, yet impartial."
Narjoux, Felix, French architect, b. 1836. Notes and sketches of an architect taken during a journey in the north-west of Europe: tr. by J. Peto E 329
Nasmyth, James, Scottish engineer, b. 1808. Autobiography. Smiles B 518
 Natural history review: a quarterly journal, including the transactions of the Belfast and Dublin natural history societies, etc., 1853-4 K 729
 1854-5 K 730
 1857 K 732
 1858 K 733
 1859 K 734
 1860 K 735
 Natural history review: a quarterly journal of biological science. 1861 K 1022
 1862 K 1023
 1863 K 736
 1864 K 1024
 1865 K 1025
Nave, Johann. The collector's handy-book of algae, mosses, etc., tr. by W. Spicer A 340
Neander, Johann A. W., Jewish-German theologian, b. 1789, d. 1850. History of the christian religion and church: tr. by J. Torrey; new ed. rev. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 10 v. C 5-14
 V. 1-2. Memoir of Neander, by A. R. Scobell—History of christian religion and church in first three centuries—Index to v. 1-2.
 V. 3-4. Second period of history of the christian church; from the end of the Diocletian persecution to the time of Gregory the great; or, from 312 to 590—Index to v. 3-4.
 V. 5-6. Third period; from Gregory the great to the death of Charlemagne; or, from 590 to 814—Fourth section; from death of Charlemagne to Pope Gregory VII; or, from 814 to 1072—Index to v. 5-6.

by H. B.	466-7	V. 7-8. Fifth period; from Gregory VII to Boniface VIII; or, from 1073 to 1294—Index to v. 7-8.	
le French, b.		V. 9. Sixth period; from Boniface VIII to the beginning of the Reformation; ed. by K. F. T. Schneider. 2 v.	
J. English—	309-10	Index to entire work in v. 9. pt. 2.	
apolon I. H	1051	History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles: tr. by J. E. Ryland.C	17-18
n Bonaparte.	833-5	Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas: ed. by Dr. Jacobi: tr. by J. E. Ryland.C	19-20
n from the	238-41	Life of Jesus Christ: Historical connexion and historical development: tr. by J. McClintock.C	15
Memoirs of	234-7	Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages: tr. by J. E. Ryland.C	16
r. by J. S.	811-8	Nelson, Horatio, <i>viscount, British admiral</i> , b. 1758, d. 1805. Life: by R. Southey.B	48
oleon I. [To	544-5	Nero, and other plays: ed. by H. P. Horne and others.I	168
my for the	436	Neville, Chas. B. Humorous readings for home and hall.H	780
ournal of the	484-7	New Arabian nights; ill. library of fairy tales.M	229
tions of the		Newberry, John. Life of John Newberry, a bookseller of the last century. <i>Walsh</i>B	706
St. Helena.		Newby, Mrs. C. J. Common sense.L	2415-6
B	329	Newcomb, Simon, <i>Amer. astronomer</i> , b. 1835. Popular astronomy.A	225
in exile; or,	518	Astronomy for schools and colleges; assisted by E. S. Holden.A	224
B		Newman, Chas. L. N. With the Boers in the Transvaal, 1880-1.F	382
s: by H. I.		Newman, F. W. Homeric translation in theory and practice: reply to M. Arnold.H	783
biograp-		Newman, John Henry, <i>Eng. cardinal</i> , b. 1801, d. 1890. <i>Apologia pro vita sua</i> . [Autobiographical record of his life].C	223
afort.B		Idea of a University, defined and illustrated.D	227
ce, b. 1808,		Parochial and plain sermons. 8 v.C	209-16
records, etc.,		The sermons here republished were written and preached at various periods between the years, 1825-1843.— <i>Preface</i> .	
B		Sermons; bearing on subjects of the day.C	396
ct, b. 1836.		Sermons preached prior to 1843. This volume contains also lists giving dates when Parochial and plain sermons were written or first preached.	
itect taken		Cardinal Newman seceded from the Established Church in 1845, and was received into the Roman communion.	
th-west of		Naudet, Alfred. Electric batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback.A	275
E		Nicholas, Griffith A. The Biddy club, and how its members grappled with the troublesome "servant question".E	404
er, b. 1808.		Nicholas, Thomas. Pedigree of the English people; an argument, historical and scientific, on the formation and growth of a nation.G	623
B			
ly journal,			
the Belfast			
societies,			
K	729		
K	730		
K	732		
K	733		
K	734		
K	735		
ly journal	1022		
K	1023		
K	736		
K	1024		
K	1025		
andy-book			
by W.			
A	340		
h-German			
History			
and church:			
y. by Rev.			
C	5-14		
by A. R.			
igion and			
x to v. 1-2.			
ory of the			
Diolesian			
the great;			
gregory the			
or, from			
death of			
or, from			

1859, 2 v. K	631-2	O'Connell, Daniel, <i>Irish orator</i> , b. 1775, d. 1847. Correspondence: ed. with notices of his life and times by W. J. Fitzpatrick B	828-9
1860, 2 v. K	633-4	O'Dea, Connor. The practical book-keeper E	71
1861, 2 v. K	635-6	O'Donoghue, Mrs. Beggar on horseback. L	3348
Third series.		Ohnet, Georges. Countess Sarah. L	912-3
1862, 2 v. K	637-8	Iron master; or, love and pride. L	519
1863, 2 v. K	639-40	Rival actresses. L	3441
1864, 2 v. K	641-2	Oldfield, Henry A. Sketches from Nipal, historical and descriptive. F	200-1
1865, 2 v. K	643-4	Oliphant, Laurence, <i>Eng. writer</i> , b. 1829, d. 1888. <i>Altiora Peto</i> L	865
1866, 2 v. K	645-6	Second copy. L	2490-1
1867, 2 v. K	647-8	Episodes in a life of adventure. F	236
Fourth series.		Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. F	541
1868, 2 v. K	649-50	Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. F	553
1869, 2 v. K	651-2	Masollam. L	2514-5
1870, 2 v. K	653-4	Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-9. F	215
1871, 2 v. K	655-6	Piccadilly. L	866
1872, 2 v. K	657-8	Russian shores of the Black sea in 1852. F	581
1873, 2 v. K	659-60	Scientific religion; or, higher possibilities of life and practice through the operation of natural forces. C	184
Fifth series.		Sympneumata; or, evolutionary forces now active in man. A	346
1874, 2 v. K	661-2	Traits and travesties; social and political. H	424
1875, 2 v. K	663-4	Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), <i>Scottish author</i> , b. 1820. Agnes. L	2419-20
1876, 2 v. K	665-6	At his gates. [<i>In Good words</i>]. K	838
1877, 2 v. K	667-8	Also in Scribner's mon., K 1194.	
1878, 2 v. K	669-70	Carita. L	1256-7
1879, 2 v. K	671-2	Also in Cornhill mag., K 988; K 1006; and Littell's living age, K 478.	
Sixth series.		Country gentleman. L	1820-1
1880, 2 v. K	673-4	Cousin Mary. L	367
1881, 2 v. K	675-6	Curate in charge. L	2797
1882, 2 v. K	677-8	Also in Littell's living age, K 475.	
1883, 2 v. K	679-80	For love and life. L	2059-60
1884, 2 v. K	681-2	Greatest heiress in England. L	2249-50
1885, 2 v. K	683-4	Harry Joscelyn. L	2443-4
Seventh series.		Hester. L	1964-6
1886, 2 v. K	685-6	He that will not when he may. L	2035-6
1887, 2 v. K	687-8	Also in Littell's living age, K 491.	
1888, 2 v. K	689-90	House divided against itself. [<i>In Littell's living age</i>]. K	512
Index in each volume.		Also in Chambers's journal, K 887.	
Notes on building construction; arranged to meet the requirements of the committee of education, South Kensington. 4 parts.		Innocent. L	1854-5
Part 1. First stage; or, elementary course, 325 ills. E	291	Also in Littell's living age, K 465.	
Part 2. Second stage; or, advanced course, 300 ills. E	292	In trust. L	1059-60
Part 3. Materials: advanced course, 188 ills. E	293	It was a lover and his lass. L	1453-5
Part 4. Calculations for structures, in preparation.		Ladies Lindores. L	1423-5
Notley, F. E. M. From the other side. L	3452	Lady Car. L	47
Nott, Josiah C., and Gliddon, Geo. R. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological enquiry. A	132	Also in Longman's mag., K 128.	
Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches based upon ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures and crania of races. A	133	Last of the Mortimers. L	1397-8
Nourse, Prof. J. E. American explorations in the ice zones; with a brief notice of the Antarctic cruise under Lieut. Wilkes, 1840, etc. F	690	Literary history of England in end of 18th and beginning of 19th centuries. 3 v. H	102-4
Ober, Fred. A. Travels in Mexico. F	224		
O'Brien, Rev. John. History of the mass; its ceremonies in the Eastern and Western church. C	181		
Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens, comprising lives of Mohamed and his successors. G	60		

Madam. [<i>In</i> Longman's mag.].....K	768	Otto, Emil. German conversation-grammar.....H	674
Madonna Mary.....L	1334-5	Otway, Thos., b. 1651, d. 1685. Dramatic works. <i>Noel</i>I	169
Also in Good words, K 83a.		Ouseley, Sir Fred. A. G., <i>Eng. musician</i> , b. 1825, d. 1889. Treatise on harmony.....E	371
Makers of Florence.....B	256	Overbeck, Johann F., <i>German artist</i> , b. 1789, d. 1869. <i>Life</i> . Atkinson.....B	393
Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city.		Overman, Fred. Moulder's and founder's pocket guide: moulding and founding in green sand, etc., new ed. by A. Freese.....E	140
Makers of Venice.....B	257	Ovid, <i>Roman poet</i> , b. B. C. 43, d. A. D. 18. Works: tr. into English prose by H. T. Ridley.....H	892-4
Doges, Conquerors, painters, and men of letters.		Owen, Catherine. Choice cookery.....E	161
May.....L	1061-2	Owen, Robert Dale, b. 1804, d. 1877. Footfalls on the boundary of another world.....C	406
Minister's wife.....L	2377-8	Oxenham, H. N. Short studies, ethical and religious.....C	394
Miss Marjoribanks.....L	1838-9	Packard, A. S., <i>Amer. scientist</i> , b. 1839. Our common insects: a popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens and houses.....A	175
Mrs. Arthur.....L	1620-1	Zoology, for high schools and colleges. A	156
Mrs. Margaret Maitland.....L	2913	Paley, F. A., <i>ed.</i> Greek wit.....H	752
Neighbours on the green.....L	3520	Palgrave, Wm. Gifford. Through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-3.....F	583-4
Ombra.....L	1266-7	Palmer, J. H. Logarithms and trigonometry.....A	403
Perpetual curate.....L	1876-7	Palmer, Ray. The book of praise: from best English hymn writers.....I	240
Phoebe, junior.....L	1622-3	Paltock, Robert. Life and adventures of Peter Wilkins.....L	3588-9
Primrose path.....L	2580-1	Pansy, <i>pseud.</i> See Alden Mrs. I.	
Reclor and the doctor's family.....L	1203	Park, Mungo, <i>Scottish explorer</i> , b. 1771, d. 1805. Mission to the interior of Africa, 1805; with life of Park.....F	100
Rose in June.....L	2605	Travels in the interior of Africa.....F	452-3
Also in Cornhill mag., K 984; K 1002; and Littell's living age, K 469.		Parkman, Francis, <i>Amer. author</i> , b. 1823. France and England in North America: a series of historical narratives. pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world. G	237
Salem chapel.....L	2254-5	Hugenots in Florida [1512-1574]. Champlain and his associates [1488-1635].	
Story of Valentine and his brother.....L	1576-7	pt. 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century.....G	236
Also in Littell's living age, K 460.		Story of Jesuit missions among the Hurons, 1632-50; with an account of the Indian tribes, and a sketch of the remnant of the Hurons to 1866.	
Three brothers. [<i>In</i> St. Pauls]......K	947	pt. 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west.....G	240
Whiteladies.....L	1782-3	pt. 4. Old régime in Canada.....G	242
Also in Good words, K 841.		From 1653 to 1763; with an appendix.	
Within the precincts.....L	2268-70	pt. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.....G	243
Also in Cornhill mag., K 992; K 1010; and Littell's living age, K 484.		From 1672 to 1701, with an account of Frontenac's early life.	
Wizard's son.....L	1221-3	pt. 6. Not yet published.	
Young Musgrave.....L	1648-9		
Oliphant, T. L. K. Sources of standard English.....H	693		
Olmsted, Frederick Law. Journey in the back country: travels in the slave states of America, 1860.....F	681		
On the Equator; by H. de W.....F	539		
Once a week: an illustrated miscellany of literature, art, science and popular instruction. V. 1. July—Dec., 1859.....K	693		
1860. 2 v.....K	694-5		
1861. 2 v.....K	696-7		
1862. 2 v.....K	698-9		
1863. 2 v.....K	700-1		
1864. 2 v.....K	702-3		
1865. 2 v.....K	704-5		
1866. 2 v.....K	706-7		
1867. 2 v.....K	708-9		
Oppert, Gustav. On the classification of languages.....H	762		
Orton, Hoy D. Business calculator, and accountant's assistant: assisted by W. H. Sadler.....E	407		
Ossian, <i>semi-fabulous Scottish bard</i> . Poems: tr. by James Macpherson, with dissertations.....I	407		
Ossoli, Marche. a d. See Fuller, Sarah M.			
Otter, Lt.-Col. Wm. D., D. A. G., <i>commandant Royal school of Infantry, Toronto</i> , b. 1843. The guide: a manual for the Canadian militia, (infantry), embracing the interior economy, duties, etc.....E	205		



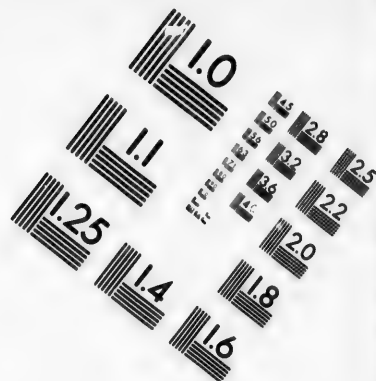
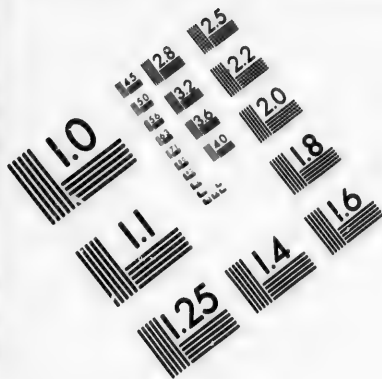
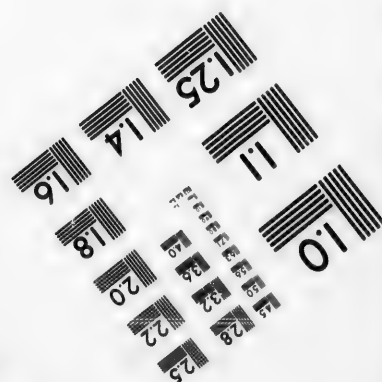
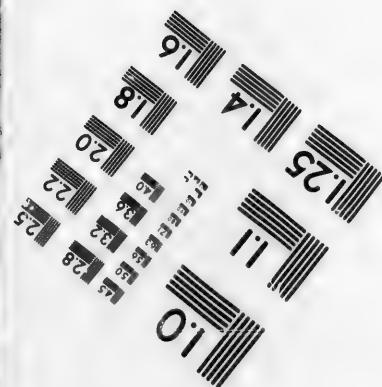
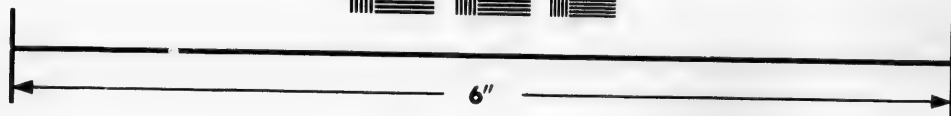
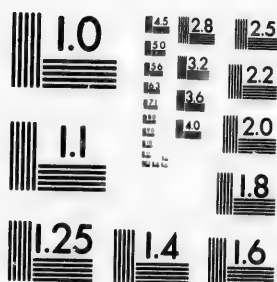


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



- pt. 7. Montcalm and WolfeG 244-5
 From 1745 to 1763; with a closing chapter on the results of the war.
 "The period between 1700 and 1748 has been passed over for a time. When this gap is filled, the series . . . will form a continuous history of the French occupation of the continent."—*Preface.*
- Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of CanadaG 238-9
 From 1760 to 1769, with a review of events from 1608.
- Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain lifeG 241
- Parnell, Thos., *British poet*, b. 1679, d. 1718. Poetical works, with life. *Gillman*I 426
 Poetical works, with life. *Mitford*I 372
- Parr, Harriett, (Holme Lee, *pseud.*). Bisil Godfrey's capriceL 1276-7
 Beautiful 'tiss BarringtonL 1856-7
 Ben Milner's wooingL 1043
 Echoes of a famous year [Franco-Prussian war, 1870.]G 753
 For richer, for poorerL 1306-7
 Her title of honorL 2950
 Katherine's trialL 1189
 Mrs. Denys of ColeL 1286-7
 Poor squireL 2937
 StraightforwardL 1494-5
 Vicissitudes of Bessie FairfaxL 1342-3
 Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Dorothy FoxL 2925
 Also in Good words, K 836.
- Gosan smithyL 3016
 Loyalty GeorgeL 2159 60
 Prescotts of PamphillonL 2083-4
 Also in Good words, K 839; and Littell's living age, K 465.
- RobinL 2320-1
 Also in Littell's living age, K 500.
- Parry, T. Gambier. Ministry of fine art to the happiness of lifeH 605
- Pascal, Blaise, *French philosopher*, b. 1623, d. 1662. Thoughts, letters and opus- cules: tr. by O. W. WrightH 105
 Pascal: by Principal TullochH 338
- Paterson, P. Glimpses of life in the theat- ical worldH 608
- Patmore, Coventry, *Eng. poet*, b. 1823. Angel in the houseI 277
 Victories of love: and other poemsI 294
- Pattern-making: practical treatise, by a foreman patternmakerE 264
- Patterson, R. Hogarth. The new golden age, and influence of the precious metals upon the worldD 362-3
- Pattison, Mrs. Mark, *Lady Dilke*. The renaissance of art in FranceE 308-9
 V. 1. Architecture—sculpture—painting.
 V. 2. Painting on glass—engraving on wood and metal—pottery—index to both vols.
- Paul, apostle, saint, b. 10 (?), d. 65 (?) Life and epistles of St. Paul: by W. J. Cony- beare and J. S. HowsonC 356-7
- Life and work of St. Paul: by F. W. FarrarC 282-3
- Paul, Wm. Cultivation of roses in potsA 322
- Paull, M. A. Tim's troublesM 368
- Pausanias. Description of Greece: tr. with notes and index by A. R. ShilletoH 933-4
- Payn, James, *Eng. writer*, b. 1830. At her mercyL 2013-4
 Also in All the year round, K 432.
- Best of husbandsL 1840-1
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 867.
- Bred in the bone. [*In Chambers's jour- nal*.]K 860
- Burnt million. [*In Cornhill mag.*]K 117
- By proxyL 1712-3
- Canon's wardL 1802-3
- Cecil's trystL 2765
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 862.
- Clyffards of Clyffe. [*In Chambers's jour- nal*.]K 853
- Confidential agentL 1979-80
- County family. [*In Chambers's journal*.]K 857
- Fallen FortunesL 2544-5
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 871.
- For cash onlyL 2439-40
- Found deadL 2842
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 856.
- From exileL 1654-5
- Glow-worm talesL 1138
- Second seriesL 2671
- Grape from a thornL 2566-7
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 998; K 1014.
- Gwendoline's harvestL 2922
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 869.
- HalvesL 1069-70
- Heir of the agesL 2473-4
- High spirits: short storiesL 1205
 Second seriesL 3031
- Holiday tasksL 2757
- In the heart of a hillL 2610
- KitL 2720-1
- Less black than we're paintedL 1488-9
- Like father, like sonL 1925-6
- Lost Sir Massingberd. [*In Chambers's journal*.]K 852
- Luck of the DarrellsL 2029-30
- Married beneath him. [*In Chambers's journal*.]K 852
- Mirk abbey. [*In Chambers's journal*.]K 854
- Murphy's masterL 1247
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 865.
- Mystery of MirbridgeL 1734-5
- Not wooed but wonL 1862-3
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 861.
- One of the family. [*In Chambers's jour- nal*.]K 855
- Perfect treasure. [*In Chambers's jour- nal*.]K 857
- Prince of the bloodL 3489
- Some literary recollectionsH 951
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 1020.

- by F. W. C 282-3
 es in pots. A 322
 M 368
 Greece: tr. A. R. Shil. H 933-4
 p. 1830. At L 2013-4
 K 432. L 1840-1
 K 867.
 mbers's jour- K 860
 mag.]. K 117
 L 1712-3
 L 1802-3
 L 2765
 mbers's jour- K 853
 L 1979-80
 journal.]. K 857
 L 2544-5
 871.
 L 2439-40
 L 2842
 856.
 L 1654-5
 L 1138
 L 2671
 L 2566-7
 K 1014.
 L 2922
 869.
 L 1069-70
 L 2473-4
 L 1205
 L 3031
 L 2757
 L 2610
 L 2720-1
 L 1488-9
 L 1925-6
 Chambers's K 852
 L 2029-30
 Chambers's K 852
 journal.]. K 854
 L 1247
 5.
 L 1734-5
 L 1862-3
 rs's jour- K 855
 rs's jour- K 857
 L 3489
 H 951
- Some private views. L 2787
 Talk of the town. L 2686
 Also in Cornhill mag., K 1021.
 Thicker than water. [In Longman's mag] K 766
 Under one roof. [In Rose Belford's Can. mon] K 1267
 Walter's word. [In Chambers's journal] K 869
 What he cost her. L 2486-7
 Woman's vengeance. L 2405-6
 Also in Chambers's journal, K 863.
 Peacock, Thos. L. Crotchet Castle. H 529
 Peake, James. Rudiments of naval architecture for use of beginners. E 243
 Peard, Frances Mary. Alicia Tennant. L 3008
 Cartouche. L 2900
 Contradictions. L 2039-40
 Madrigal. L 1137
 Mother Molly. L 1238
 Near neighbours. L 3007
 One year. L 1099-1100
 Rose garden. L 2962
 Schloss and town. L 2494-5
 Thorpe Regis. L 2841
 Unawares. L 2917
 Winter story. L 2878
 Pearson, Chas. H. History of England during the early and middle ages. G 344-5
 Pearson, Emma M. Service in Serbia, under the red cross. F 371
 Pearson, John, bishop of Chester, b. 1612, d. 1686. Exposition of the creed: with analysis, by E. Walford. C 33
 Peel, Sir Robert. Eng. statesman, b. 1788, d. 1850. Life and times: by W. Cooke Taylor. B 506-8
 Peirce, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. A 470
 Pelham, Camden. Chronicles of crime: or, the Newgate calendar. D 385-6
 Pellico, Silvio, Italian poet, b. 1789, d. 1854. My ten years' imprisonment. Rostoe. B 332
 Pepper, John Henry. Boys book of science: play-book of science: with additions by T. C. Hepworth, 453 engravings. A 331
 Chemistry, electricity, light. A 318
 Cyclopaedic science simplified: light, heat, electricity, magnetism, etc. 600 illustrations. A 100
 Pepps, Samuel, Eng. writer, b. 1632, d. 1703. Diary and correspondence; with a life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. B 799-802
 Diary, 1660-1661. B 336
 Diary, 1662-1669. 9 v. B 642-50
 Pepps and the world he lived in: by H. B. Wheatley. B 496
- Percy, Reuben and Sholto, eds., Percy anecdotes: verbatim reprints of the original ed.; with preface by John Timbs. 4 v. H 570-3
 Index in each volume.
 Percy, Thomas, Eng. scholar, b. 1728, d. 1811. Reliques of ancient English poetry; with memoir by Rev. G. Gillfillan; text ed. by C. Cowden Clarke. I Reliques of ancient poetry: ed. by J. V. Prichard. I 6-7
 Perkins, Chas. C. Historical hand-book of Italian sculpture. E 385
 Perry, Walter Copland. Greek and Roman sculpture; popular introduction to history of Greek and Roman sculpture. E 409
 Peter, the great, emperor of Russia, b. 1672, d. 1725. Peter the great: by Eugene Schuyler. [In Scribner's mon] K 1210
 Peter Pindar, pseud. See Wolcot, John.
 Peters, Chas. Girl's own outdoor book, containing practical help to girls. E 181
 Petherick, John and B. H. Travels in central Africa: by Mr. and Mrs. Petherick. F 550-1
 Petrarch, Francesco, Italian poet, b. 1304, d. 1374. Poems: with a life of the poet, by Thos. Campbell. I 30
 Petrarch: by Henry Reeve. 395
 Pettigrew, A. Handy-book of bees: a practical treatise. E 305
 Pettigrew, J. Bell. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying, with a dissertation on aeronautics. A 154
 Pettigrew, Thos. J. Chronicles of the tombs; epitaphs, etc. D 42
 Phayre, Sir Arthur. History of Burma, including Burma proper, Pegu, Tanu, Tenasserim, Arakau. G 576
 Phelps, Rev. Austin. English style in public discourse. H 107
 Phillips, Wm. Labour, land and law; search for the missing wealth of the working poor. D 336
 Phillimore, John Geo. Private law among the Romans from the Pandects. D 318
 Phillips, John, Eng. geologist, b. 1800, d. 1874. Guide to geology. A 451
 Phillips, J. Arthur. Ore deposits. A 374
 Phillips, Wm. Manual of the British decomycetes: descriptions of all the species of fungi found in Britain. A 193
 Philo Judeus, Jewish philosopher, contemporary of Josephus. Works: tr. from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. C 29-32
 Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical history: tr. by E. Walford. C 45
 Phipson, Dr. Thos. L. The storm and its portents; scenes from the reign of Louis XVI. G 83
 Pi: a compilation of odds and ends relating to workers in sanctum and news-room. H 996

- Pickering, Chas.**, *Amer. physician*, b. 1805, d. 1878. Races of man and their geographical distribution: with synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall.....A 39
- Pidgeon, Daniel**. An engineer's holiday: or, a round trip from long. 0° to 0°...F 556-7
- Pindar**, *Greek poet*, b. B. C. 520. Odes: tr. into English prose by Dawson W. Turner.....H 890
- Pink, James**. Potatoes: how to grow and show them.....E 259
- Pinkerton, Allan**. Professional thieves and detectives.....L 45
- Spy of the rebellion.....L 44
- Pinkerton, John**. Early Australian voyages.....F 445
- Pinto, Major Serpa**. How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean.....F 213-4
- Piper, Hugh**. Poultry: a practical guide to the breeding and management of fowls for profit and exhibition.....E 389
- Pitman, Benn, and Howard, J. B.** Phonographic books [in their order]. Manual.....D 208
- Reporter's companion.....D 205
- Phonographic reader.....D 211
- Second phonographic reader.....D 210
- Phrase book.....D 207
- Phonographic dictionary.....D 206
- Pitman, Isaac**, *Eng. phonographer, inventor of phonography*, b. 1813. Shorthand or phonographic books [in their order].
- Teacher.....D 66
- Manual.....D 67
- Reporter's companion.....D 68
- Dictionary.....D 69
- New Testament in phonography.....D 370
- Pitt, Wm.** 1st earl of Chatham, b. 1708, d. 1778. Adams, C. K., ed. Representative British orations [Biographical sketch].....H 177
- Brougham, H. Sketches of statesmen, time of George III.....B 95
- Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.....B 32
- Macaulay, T. B. The Earl of Chatham.....B 659
- Pitt, Wm.**, *Eng. statesman and orator*, b. 1759, d. 1806. Speeches of the Rt.-Hon. William Pitt in the house of Commons. 4 v.....H 786-9
- V. 1. Speeches, 1781-1790—V. 2. 1790-1796—V. 3. 1795-1799—V. 4. 1800-1805.
- Adams, C. K., ed. Representative British orations. [Biographical sketch].....H 178
- Brougham, H. Sketches of statesmen, time of George III.....B 95
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Miscellaneous prose works. Pitt and Fox.....H 953
- Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.....B 33
- Smith, G. Three English statesmen. Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.....B 636
- Pittenger, Rev. W.** Extempore speech: how to acquire and practice it.....E 413
- Pius VII-VIII, popes**. Recollections of the last four popes: by Cardinal Wiseman.....C 250
- Plancher, Jas. R.**, *Eng. dramatist*, b. 1796, d. 1880. History of British costume, to close of 18th century.....E 34
- Recollections. [In London society.]...K 310
- Plato, Grecian philosopher**, b. B. C. 429 (?), d. 347. Dialogues: with an analytical index by Alfred Day.....H 920
- Works: new and literal version by Henry Cary. 6 v.....H 921-6
- V. 1. Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Phædrus, Protagoras, Theætetus, Euthyphron, Lysis: tr. by H. Cary.
- V. 2. The Republic, Timæus, and Critias: tr. by H. Davis.
- V. 3. Meno, Euthydemus, Sophist, Statesman, Cratylus, Parmenides, and the Banquet: tr. by G. Burges.
- V. 4. Philebus, Charmides, Laches, Menexenus, Hippias, Ion, the Two Alcibiades, Theages, Rivals, Hipparchus, Minos, Clitopho, Epistles: tr. by G. Burges.
- V. 5. The Laws: tr. by G. Burges.
- V. 6. The doubtful works; Remarks on Plato's writings by the poet Gray; Notices of Socrates and his friends, etc: ed. by G. Burges. General index.
- Crito and Phædo: dialogues of Socrates, before his death.....I 293
- Against the atheists; or, the tenth book of the dialogue on laws: with notes by Taylor Lewis.....C
- Plautus, Roman comic poet**, d. 184 B. C. (?) Comedies: tr. by H. T. Riley.....I 58-9
- Pliny, Roman naturalist**, b. 23, d. 79. Translation of Melmoth; notes and memoir by Bosanquet.....H 919
- Natural history: tr. with notes and illustrations by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 v.....A 3-8
- Plowden, Walter C.** Travels in Abyssinia, 1868.....R 475
- Plumbing problems: or, questions, answers and descriptions relating to house-drainage and plumbing.....E 106
- Plutarch, Greek author**, b. 49, d. 120 (?). Lives: newly tr. with notes and a life of Plutarch, by A. Stewart and G. Long. 4 v.....B 63-6
- V. 1. Plutarch—Theseus—Romulus—Lykurgus—Numa—Solon—Poplicola—Themistokles—Camillus—Perikles—Fabius Maximus—Alkibiades—Coriolanus—Timoleon—Æmilius.
- V. 2. Pelopidas—Marcellus—Aristeides—Marcus Cato—Philopomen—Titus Flamininus—Pyrrhus—Caius Marius—Lysander—Sulla—Kimon—Lucullus.
- V. 3. Nikias—Crassus—Sertorius—Eumenes—Agessilaus—Pompeius—Alexander—C. Cæsar—Phokion—Cato.
- V. 4. Agis—Kleomenes—Tiberius Gracchus—Caius Gracchus—Demosthenes—Cicero—Demetrius—Antoninus—Dion—Brutus—Artaxerxes—Aratus—Galba—Otho—Index.

Lives: tr. by J. and W. Langhorne; ed. by J. Morley. 8 v. B	651-8	1878, 2 v. K	902-3
Lives, with notes, critical and historical, and life of Plutarch: by J. and W. Langhorne. B	568	1879, 2 v. K	904-5
Morals: ethical essays: tr. by A. R. Shilleto. H	918	1880, 2 v. K	906-7
Morals: theosophical essays: tr. by C. W. King. H	917	1881, 2 v. K	908-9
Shakespeare's Plutarch. <i>Skeat</i> I	497	1882, 2 v. K	910-11
Female revolutionary Plutarch: biographical, historical and revolutionary sketches, characters and anecdotes. B	618-20	1883, 2 v. K	912-3
Poe, Edgar Allan, b. 1809, d. 1849. Works: ed. with memoir by R. H. Stoddard. 6 v. H	189-94	1884, 2 v. K	914-5
V. 1. Life of Poe; miscellaneous poems; poems written in youth. H		1885, 2 v. K	916-7
V. 2. Tales. H		1886, 2 v. K	918-9
V. 3. Narrative of A. Gordon Pym, and miscellanies. H		1887, 2 v. K	920-1
V. 4. Miscellanies. H		1888, 2 v. K	922-3
V. 5. Eureka, philosophy of composition, marginalia, autographs, and biographical sketches. H		Index in each vol. K	
V. 6. Biographical sketches. H		There is also in the Reference dept., an index vol. to the first twenty vols of the Popular science monthly, 1872-1882. K	
Fall of the house of Usher, etc. H	250	Popular science review: ed. by Henry Lawson, M. D. 1876. K	1026
Life of Poe. <i>Woodberry</i> B	270	1877. K	1027
Pollington, Viscount. Half round the old world. F	316	Porter, Jane. Life of Sir William Wallace, or, the Scottish chiefs. L	867
Pollock, Fred. The land laws. D	320	Scottish chiefs. L	864
Polo, Marco, <i>Italian traveler</i> , b. 1256, d. 1323. Travels of Marco Polo: tr. of Marsden, revised and ed. by T. Wright. F	11	Thaddeus of Warsaw. L	518
Voyages and travels. F	444	Porter, Noah, <i>Amer. author</i> , b. 1811. Elements of intellectual science: abridged from Human intellect. D	112
Pond, James B. Summer in England with H. W. Beecher. F	237	Elements of moral science, theoretical and practical. D	348
Poole, Stanley Lane, b. 1854. Story of the Moors in Spain. G	151	Portsmouth, <i>Duchess of</i> . See Keroualle, Louise de. L	
Story of Turkey. G	152	Posnett, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature. H	123
ed. Coins and medals: their place in history and art. G	691	Posselt, E. A. Technology of textile design: practical treatise on the construction and application of weaves for all textile fabrics: 1000 illustrations. E	99
Poole, Rev. W. H., b. 1820. Anglo-Israel: or, the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel; introduction by Rev. W. H. Withrow. C	82	Poste, Beale, <i>antiquarian</i> . Britannia antiqua: or, ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history. G	625
Pope, Alex., <i>Eng. poet</i> , b. 1688, d. 1744. Essay on man, etc. H	531	Potter, Rev. Austin. From wealth to poverty: the tricks of the traffic; a story of the drink curse. D	212
Poems. I	271	Pouchet, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. A	218
Poetical works. <i>Carruthers</i> I	28-29	Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God: or, lectures on evolution. A	150
Poetical works, with life. <i>Dyce</i> I	373-5	Powell, Wilfred. Wanderings in a wild country: three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain. F	655
Poetical works, with life. <i>Gilfillan</i> I	429 30	Poynter, E. Frances. Among the hills. L	2693
Life of Pope: by Robt. Carruthers. B	49	Ersilia. L	1216-7
Pope, Frank L. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. A	273	Madame de Presnel. L	2652
Popular science monthly: ed. by E. L. Youmans. L		My little lady. L	1758-9
V. 1. May—Oct., 1872. K	891	Practical rabbit keeper, by Cuniculus. E	281
1873, 2 v. K	892-3	Praed, Mrs. Campbell. Affinities. L	2795
1874, 2 v. K	894-5	Australian life. F	495
1875, 2 v. K	896-7	Head station. L	2021-2
1876, 2 v. K	898-9	Moloch. L	3347
1877, 2 v. K	900-1	Zero. L	2964
		Praed, Winthrop M., <i>Eng. poet</i> , b. 1802, d. 1839. Poems, with memoir. <i>Cole-ridge</i> I	473-4
		Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth. Stepping heavenward. L	1084

- Prescott, George B., Amer. electrician, b. 1830.** Bell's electric speaking telephone; its invention, construction application, modification and history... A 269
- Electricity and the electric telegraph...** A 271-2
- Prescott, Wm. Hickling, Amer. historian, b. 1796, d. 1859.** Biographical and critical miscellanies... B 260
- History of the conquest of Mexico: ed. by J. F. Kirk**... G 165-7
- V. 1. View of the Aztec civilization—Discovery of Mexico.
- V. 2. Residence in and expulsion from Mexico.
- V. 3. Siege and surrender of Mexico—Subsequent career of Cortez—Appendix.
- History of the conquest of Peru**... G 168-9
- V. 1. Civilization of the Incas—Discovery and conquest of Peru.
- V. 2. Civil war of the conquerors—Settlement of the country—Appendix.
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic**... G 211-3
- "The earlier chapters give an excellent summary of Spanish history during the middle ages, an account of the political condition of Spain in the 15th century, a sketch of the establishment of the modern Inquisition, and a review of the condition of the Spanish Arabs."—C. K. Adams.
- ed. Robertson, W. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.** See Robertson, W. G 208-10
- History of the reign of Philip II, King of Spain.** 3 v. G 205-7
- This work was left unfinished. It covers the period from the abdication of Charles V in 1555, to the death of Anne in 1580. The histories of Ferdinand and Isabella, Charles V. and Philip II, in the order named, complete an unbroken period of more than 100 years in the Spanish annals.
- Life of W. H. Prescott: by George Ticknor**... B 261
- Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine and morals.** 6 v. C 145-50
- Published by the Religious Tract Society. Full list of contents can be seen at the Library. Each vol. is complete in itself.
- Preyer, W. The mind of the child.** 2 v.
1. The senses and the will... D 120
2. The development of the intellect... D 121
- Price, Sir Rose Lambert.** Sport and travel: or, the two Americas... F 249
- Prichard, James C., Eng. ethnologist, b. 1785, d. 1848.** Eastern origin of the Celtic nations: comparison of dialects with Sanskrit, Greek, etc... H 761
- Pring, James H. The Briton and the Roman on the site of Taunton**... G 624
- Pringle, M. A. Towards the mountains of the moon: a journey in east Africa**... F 578
- Prior, Mathew, Eng. poet, b. 1664, d. 1721.** Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan*... I 438
- Poetical works, with life. *Mitford*... I 376-7
- Probyn, John W. Systems of land tenure in various countries**... D 350
- Procter, Adelaide A., Eng. poet, b. 1825, d. 1864.** Poems... I 323
- Procter, Bryan W., Eng. poet, d. 1874.** Autobiographical fragment... B 328
- Proctor, Richard A., Eng. astronomer, b. 1837, d. 1889.** Essays on astronomy; sketch of the life and work of Sir J. Herschel... A 315
- Expanse of heaven: series of essays on the wonders of the firmament... A 227
- Moon, The: her motions, aspect scenery and physical condition... A 349
- Orbs around us: series of familiar essays. A 350
- Our place among infinities: series of essays; to which are added essays on the Jewish sabbath and astrology... A 228
- Universe of stars... A 464
- Propertius, Roman poet, d. 22.** Elegies: with notes, tr. by Rev. P. J. F. Cantillon; metrical versions by Nott and Elton... H 916
- Prophetic studies of the International prophetic conference, Chicago, 1886**... C 73
- Prose masterpieces, from modern essayists.** 3 v. H 653-5
- V. 1. Essays by Irving, DeQuincey, Thackeray, Emerson, Morley, etc.
- V. 2. Essays by Helps, Kingsley, Ruskin, Carlyle, etc.
- V. 3. Essays by Froude, Gladstone, Freeman, etc.
- Prout, Father, pseud. See Mahoney, Rev. Francis S.**
- Punshon, Rev. Wm. M., Wesleyan minister, b. 1824, d. 1881.** Life: by Rev. H. Johnston... B 278
- Purcell, Henry, Eng. composer, b. 1658, d. 1695.** Life. *Cummings*... B 299
- Qualtrough, Ed. F. Sailor's handy-book, and yachtman's manual: adapted for use of navy, merchant service, revenue marine, and yachtmen**... E 411
- Boat sailer's manual: complete treatise on management of sailing boats; also concise descriptions of various rigs in general use at home and abroad, directions for handling canoes, and rudiments of cutter and sloop sailing... E 410
- Quatrefages de Breau, Jean L. Armand de.** The human species... A 140
- Questions of the day: lectures delivered in the David Morrice Hall, Montreal, 1883-4**... C 175
- Science and prayer: Rev. D. H. MacVicar—Creed of the agnostic: Rev. J. F. Stevenson—Evolution in morals: Rev. J. S. Black—Atheism or Theism, which?: Rev. J. Jenkins—Descent of man: Rev. J. Campbell—Moral influence theory of Christ's death: Rev. W. Caven—Morality of the Old Testament: Rev. G. H. Wells.
- Quintilian, Roman rhetorician.** Institutes of oratory: tr. with notes by Rev. J. S. Watson... H 914-5
- Quiver, The: an illustrated magazine for Sunday and general reading.**

1872. K 738
1873. K 739
1874. K 740
1889. K 741
- Rabelais, François, French satirist, d. 1553 (?)** Rabelais: by W. Besant. H 389
- Racine, Jean, French dramatic poet, b. 1639, d. 1699.** Racine: by H. M. Trollope. H 381
- Rae, Edward.** White sea peninsula: Russian Lapland and Karelia. F 663
- Rae, John.** Expedition to shores of Arctic sea, 1846-7. F 560
- Rae, Wm. Fraser.** Columbia and Canada: notes on the great republic and the new dominion; a supplement to Westward by rail. F 331
- Westward by rail; to San Francisco and back. F 48
- Ragozin, Z. A., Russian-Amer. author, b. 1835.** Assyria; from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. G 260
- Chaldea: from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria; treated as a general introduction to the study of ancient history. G 258
- Media, Babylon and Persia: study of Zend-Avesta, or, religion of Zoroaster, from fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. G 259
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** Discovery of Guiana. F 449
- Ralston, Wm. R. S., Eng. writer, b. 1828.** Russian folk-tales. G 646
- Rambaud, Alf.** History of Russia from the earliest times to 1877: ed. by N. H. Dole. G 194-6
- Randolph, John, Amer. statesman, b. 1773, d. 1833.** Life. Adams. B 190
- Ranke, Leopold von, German historian, b. 1795, d. 1886.** History of England, principally in the 17th century. 6 v. G 375-80
- V. 1. Earlier history; Queen Elizabeth; Stuarts; James I; Charles I.
V. 2. Troubles in Scotland and England; Long Parliament; English civil war.
V. 3. Commonwealth, 1649-53; Cromwell, 1653-58; Restoration of monarchy.
V. 4. James II; European conflicts of 1688; Revolution in the three kingdoms.
V. 5. William III; Queen Anne; George I; George II.
V. 6. Appendix; index to the entire work.
- History of Latin and Teutonic nations, 1494 to 1514: tr. by P. A. Ashworth. G 59
- History of Servia, and Servian revolution: tr. by Mrs. Kerr. G 58
- History of the popes, their church and state, and especially of their conflicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries: tr. by E. Foster. C 59-61
- Ransome, Arthur.** On stethometry; account of a new and more exact method of measuring and examining the chest. D 194
- Raphael, Italian painter, b. 1483, d. 1520.** Life. Bell. B 394
- Life and work.** Duppa. B 1
- Raphael, his life and works; a study of extant drawings and pictures.** Crowe. B 452-3
- Rattray, John, ed.** Forestry and forest products; prize essays of the International exhibition, Edinburgh, 1884. E 363
- Rattray, Wm. J., English-Canadian writer, b. 1835, d. 1863.** The Scot in British North America. 4 v. G 767-70
- V. 1. Scot at home; Scot across the sea.
V. 2. Scot in public life.
V. 3. Scot in public life (cont.); Scot in professional life.
V. 4. Scot in the North-west.
- Rawlinson, Geo., Eng. historian, b. 1815.** Phœnicia. G 257
- Story of ancient Egypt. G 256
- Rayleigh, Baron.** See Strutt, J. W.
- Read, David B., Canadian jurist, b. 1823.** Lives of the judges of Upper Canada and Ontario, 1791 to 1888. B 463
- Reade, Charles, Eng. author, b. 1814, d. 1884.** Christie Johnstone. L 2910
- Cloister and the hearth. L 1340-1
- Good stories of man and other animals. L 160
- Griffith Gaunt. [In Atlantic mon.]. K 1143
- Hard cash. L 1902-4
- Also in All the year round, K 411.
- Jack of all trades. [In Harper's mag.]. K 1064
- Love me little, love me long. L 2676
- Peg Woffington. L 2914
- Perilous secret. L 162
- Second copy. L 163
- Put yourself in his place. L 1890-1
- Also in Cornhill mag, K 974.
- Readiana. L 852
- Second copy. L 1044
- Singleheart and doubleface. L 1248
- Simpleton. L 1464-5
- Also in London society, K 313; and Harper's mag, K 1093
- Wandering heir. L 2815
- White lies. L 161
- Woman hater. L 164
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1101.
- Chas. Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist; a memoir: by C. L. Reade. B 373-4
- and Boucicault, Dion. Foul play. L 159
- Reade, John, Irish-Canadian author, b. 1837.** Prophecy of Merlin, and other poems. I 252
- Reade, T. Mellard.** Origin of mountain ranges. A 440
- Recamier, Jeanne, b. 1777, d. 1849.** Madame Recamier and her friends. Lenormant. B 259
- Reed, Sir Edward J.** Fort Minster, M. P., a Westminster mystery. L 902
- Treatise on the stability of ships. E 351
- Reed, Henry.** Introduction to English literature, Chaucer to Tennyson. H 687

- Rees, L. E. Runtz. Personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow, from commencement to its relief by Sir C. Campbell. G 661
- Reeve, Mrs. Clara. Old English baron. L 3593
- Reeves, Mrs. Helen B. (Mathers). As he comes up the stair. L 1074
- Cherry ripe. L 2598-9
- Eyre's acquittal. L 2736-7
- Found out. L 1025
- Hedri; or, blind justice. L 85
- Land o' the leal. L 3032
- Murder or manslaughter. L 1176
- My Lady Green Sleeves. L 2552-3
- Sam's sweetheart. L 2133-4
- Reid, Capt. Mayne, b. 1818, d. 1883. Boy slaves. M 168
- Boy tar. M 151
- Chase of the leviathan. M 152
- Fatal cord. M 149
- Flag of distress. [*In Chambers's journal*]. K 870
- Forest exiles. M 155
- Gaspar the gaucho. M 154
- Giraffe hunters. M 160
- Guerilla chief. M 150
- Half-blood. M 166
- Headless horseman. M 167
- Lost Lenore. M 164
- Lost mountain. M 159
- Maroon. M 165
- Ocean waifs. M 157
- Oceola: a romance. [*In Chambers's journal*]. K 808
- Plant hunters. M 156
- Quadroon. M 162
- Rifle rangers. M 170
- Scalp hunters. M 153
- Vee boers. M 158
- War-trail. [*In Chambers's journal*]. K 86
- White gauntlet. M 169
- White squaw. M 171
- Wild huntress. [*In Chambers's journal*]. K 813
- Wood rangers. M 163
- Young voyagers. M 161
- Rembrandt, Van Ryn, Dutch painter, b. 1607, d. 1669. Life. Mollett. B 395
- Renan, Ernest, French author, b. 1823. History of the people of Israel, from David up to the capture of Samaria. C 108
- Recollections of my youth; tr. by C. B. Pitman. B 371
- Rennie, James. Insect architecture: new edition, ed. by Mrs. J. G. Wood. A 40
- Reynier, Emile. The voltaic accumulator: elementary treatise. tr. by J. A. Berly. E 369
- Reynolds, Geo. W. M. Pickwick abroad; or, the tour in France. F 221
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Eng. painter, b. 1723, d. 1792. Discourses: ed. by Helen Zimmern. H 265
- Literary works, with memoir: by H. W. Beechy. H 840-1
- Seven discourses on art. E 162
- Reynolds, L. E. Mysteries of masonry: being the outline of a universal philosophy founded upon the ritual and degrees of ancient freemasonry. D 220
- Reynolds, Michael. Continuous railway brakes: a practical treatise. E 269
- Locomotive engine driving: a practical manual. E 270
- Stationary engine driving: a practical manual. E 271
- Reynolds, Osborne. Sewer gas and how to keep it out of houses: a hand-book on house-drainage. E 379
- Ribot, Thos. Diseases of memory: tr. by W. H. Smith. D 176
- English psychology. D 117
- Hartley—James Mill—Herbert Spencer—A. Bain—G. H. Lewes—S. Bailey—John Stuart Mill.
- Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes and consequences. A 149
- Richard I, King of England, Cœur-de-Lion, b. 1157, d. 1199. History of his life: by G. P. R. James. B 755-6
- Richards, Ellen H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning: a manual for house-keepers. E 163
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Diseases of modern life. D 187
- National health. [*In Good words*]. K 842
- Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition through Rupert's land: journal of a boat voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. F 630-1
- Richardson, Samuel, Eng. writer, b. 1689, d. 1761. Clarissa. 4 v. L 2271-4
- Richey, Alex. G. Irish land laws. D 304
- Richter, Jean Paul F., German author, b. 1763, d. 1825. Campaner Thal. L 310
- Flower, fruit and thorn pieces: tr. by A. Ewing. H 838
- Hesperus: or, forty-five dog-post days. L 307-8
- Invisible lodge. L 309
- Levana: or, the doctrine of education. H 839
- Titan. L 305-6
- Riddell, Mrs. Charlotte E. (Lawson), Eng. novelist. Alaric Spenceley. L 840
- Daisies and buttercups. L 841
- Earl's promise. L 1031-2
- Far above rubies. L 1007-8
- George Geith of Fen Court. L 2109-10
- Maxwell Drewitt. L 1173-4
- Mortomley's estate. L 1864-5
- Mystery in Palace gardens. [*In London society*]. K 328

Nun's curse	L	3499	Roberts, Margaret, <i>Eng. author</i> , b. 1833.	L	1616-7
Race for wealth	L	1127-8	Atelier du Lys	L	3002
Also in <i>Once a week</i> , K 706			Denise	L	311
Senior partner	L	842	In the olden time	L	1774-5
Also in <i>London society</i> , K 330.			Second copy	L	1148
Struggle for fame	L	839	Madame Fontenoy	L	1796-7
Three wizards and a witch. [<i>In London society</i>]	K	334	Mademoiselle Mori	L	313
Riel, Louis, d. 1885. Story of Louis Riel the rebel chief	B	843	Noblesse oblige	L	312
Rights of women: comparison of legal status of the sexes in the chief countries of western civilisation	D	239	On the edge of the storm	L	1115
Rimmer, Alfred. Ancient stone crosses of England	G	107	Second copy	L	3333
Pleasant spots around Oxford. [<i>England</i>]	F	719	Roberts, Sir R. H. Curb and snaffle	L	820
Ripley, George, <i>Amer. journalist</i> , b. 1802, d. 1880. Life. <i>Frotheringham</i>	B	267	Roberts, Wm. Earlier history of English bookselling	H	234
Ritchie, Mrs. Anne (Thackeray), <i>English author</i> , b. 1842. <i>Bluebeard's keys</i>	L	1098	Roberts, W. Page. Law and God	D	180
Book of sibyls	L	2624	Robertson, Eric S. Children of the poets	I	65-8
Da Capo	L	1140	Robertson, Rev. Fred. W., b. 1816, d. 1853. Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 4 v.	C	354-5
Also in <i>Cornhill mag.</i> , K 991; K 1009; and <i>Littell's living age</i> , K 483.			Life and letters of Fred. W. Robertson: by Stopford A. Brooke	B	
Five old friends	L	2919	Robertson, Henry, <i>Canadian barrister</i> , b. 1840. Digest of masonic jurisprudence, especially applicable to Canadian lodges: duties and powers of district-deputy grand masters, masonic trials, etc	D	371
From an island	L	2850	Robertson, Wm., <i>Scottish historian</i> , b. 1721, d. 1793. History of Scotland. 2 v.	G	187-8
Fulham law	L	2985	V. 1. Life of Dr. Robertson. by Rev. G. Gleig; History of Scotland.		
Madame de Sevigne	H	385	V. 2. History of Scotland, concluded; Historical disquisition concerning ancient India.		
Madame de Sevigne; from a stage box; Miss Williamson's divagations	H	121	History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V; with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott	G	208-10
M'ss Angel	L	2758	Robinson, Fred. Wm., <i>English novelist</i> , b. 1830. Christie's faith	L	152
Also in <i>Harper's mag.</i> , K 1098; and <i>Littell's living age</i> , K 472; and <i>Cornhill mag.</i> , K 986.			Grandmother's money	L	823
Mrs. Dymond	L	1708-9	Hands of justice	L	821
Also in <i>Littell's living age</i> , K 512.			No church	L	824
Old Kensington. [<i>In Cornhill mag.</i>]	K	980	Women are strange	L	822
Also in <i>Harper's mag.</i> , K 1092.			Robinson, G. T. Fall of Metz; account of the seventy days siege	G	615
Out of the world	L	2935	Roby, John. Traditions of Lancashire	G	684
Story of Elizabeth	L	3001	Rodrigues, J. C. Panama canal; its history, political aspects, and financial difficulties	F	281
Also in <i>Cornhill mag.</i> , K 961; K 205.			Rodwell, G. F., ed. Dictionary of science; comprising astronomy, chemistry, dynamics, etc.	A	131
Village on the cliff	L	2688	Roe, Rev. Edward P., <i>Amer. Presbyterian divine</i> , b. 1838, d. 1888. Barriers burned away	L	3682
Also in <i>Cornhill mag.</i> , K 969; K 213.			Day of fate	L	3646
Ritson, Joseph. Ancient songs and ballads, from Henry II to the revolution: third ed. revised by W. C. Hazlitt	I	254	Second copy	L	3673
Ritter, Alfred. Electricity in the service of man: a popular treatise on the applications of electricity in modern life	E	367	Driven back to Eden	L	3679
Ritter, Carl, <i>German geographer</i> , b. 1779, d. 1859. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4 v.	F	303-6	Earth trembled	L	3677
Rives, Amelie. Witness of the sun	L	96	Face illumined	L	3674
Also in <i>Lippincott's mag.</i> , K 111.			Found yet lost	L	3671
Robbia, Luca Della, <i>Florentine sculptor</i> , b. 1400, d. 1480 (?). Life. <i>Scott</i>	B	320			
Roberts, Edwards. Shoshone and other western wonders	F	282			
Pike's peak—Colorado—Utah—Geysers of the Yellowstone.					
Roberts, Ellis H. New York; planting and growth of the Empire state	G	174-5			

- From jest to earnest.....L 3669
 He fell in love with his wife.....L 3668
 His sombre rivals.....L 38
 Second copy.....L 3678
 Home acre, The. [In Harper's mag.] K 1121
 Knight of the nineteenth century.....L 3670
 Nature's serial story.....L 689
 Also in Harper's mag., K 1116.
 Near to nature's heart.....L 3676
 Opening of a chestnut burr.....L 3675
 Original belle.....L 3680
 Success with small fruits. Illustrated.
 [In Scribner's mon.] K 1210
 What can she do?.....L 3683
 Without a home.....L 39
 Second copy.....L 3672
 Young girl's wooing.....L 3681
- Roger, of Wendover.** Flowers of history :
 comprising history of England from the
 descent of the Saxons to 1235: tr. by
 J. A. Giles.....G 79-80
- Rogers, James E.,** *Eng. economist*, b. 1822.
 Six centuries of work and wages: the
 history of English labour.....D 147
 Story of Holland.....G 153
- Rohlf, Mrs. Anne Katherine** (Green).
 Behind closed doors.....L 640
 Hand and ring.....L 638
 Leavenworth case.....L 635
 Mill mystery.....L 639
 Strange disappearance.....L 636
 Sword of Damocles.....L 975
- Rolleston, George,** *English physician*, b.
 1829, d. 1881. Scientific papers and
 addresses: ed. by W. Turner; with
 biographical sketch by E. B. Tylor...A 126-7
 V. 1. Life of Dr. Rolleston: papers on
 anatomy and physiology.
 V. 2. Zoology, archaeology, miscellanies.
- Romanes, Geo. John.** Animal intelli-
 gence.....A 159
 Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea urchins....A 180
 Mental evolution in man: origin of human
 faculty.....D 130
 Scientific evidence of organic evolution...A 425
 Romantic stories of the legal profession. [In
 London society].....K 330
- Romney, Geo.,** *Eng. painter*, b. 1734, d.
 1802. Life. *Gower*.....B 318
- Rood, Ogden N.** Modern chromatics,
 with applications to art and industry...A 260
- Roscoe, H. E.** Chemistry. [Science
 primers].....A 244
- Rose-Belford's** Canadian monthly and na-
 tional review.
 V. 1. July—Dec., 1878.....K 1267
 1879, 2 v.....K 1268-9
 1880, 2 v.....K 1270-1
 1881, 2 v.....K 1272-3
 Jan.—June, 1882.....K 1274
- Rose, D.** Popular history of Greece: ed.
 by H. W. Dulcken.....G 593
- Rose, Rt.-Hon. George,** *British statesman*,
 b. 1744, d. 1818. Diaries and corres-
 pondence: containing original letters
 of the most distinguished statesmen of
 his day: ed. by Rev. V. Harcourt...B 837-8
- Rosengarten, A.** Hand-book of architec-
 tural styles: tr. from the German by
 W. Collett-Sanders. 639 illus.....E 287
- Rosenkranz, Johann K. F.** Philosophy of
 education: tr. by A. C. Brackett...D 123
- Rosenthal, Isidor,** *German physiologist*, b.
 1836. General physiology of muscles
 and nerves.....D 174
- Rose's** Hand-book of Dominion politics:
 ed. by A. C. Campbell.....D 383
- Ross, Alex.** Fur hunters of the far west:
 adventures in the Rocky mountains...F 700-1
- Ross, Mrs. Ellen** [Alexander.] A legend
 of the Grand Gordons.....L 71
 Violet Keith: an autobiography.....L 683
 Wreck of the White Bear, East India-
 man.....L 684-5
- Ross, Sir Jas. Clark,** *British admiral*, b.
 1800, d. 1862. Voyage of discovery
 and research in the Southern and Ant-
 arctic regions, 1839-43.....F 612-3
- Ross, W. A.** Blowpipe in chemistry,
 mineralogy and geology.....A 290
- Rossetti, Christina G.,** *Eng. poet*, b. 1830.
 Goblin market and other poems.....I 408
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel,** *Eng. poet*, b.
 1828, d. 1882. Collected works: ed.
 by W. M. Rossetti.....I 116-7
- Rossetti, Wm. M.,** *Eng. writer*, b. 1829.
 Lives of famous poets.....B 721
- Rossini, Italian composer, b. 1792, d.
 1868. Rossini and his school.
Edwards.....B 301
 Life of Rossini. *Edwards*.....B 718**
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques,** *French philoso-
 pher*, b. 1712, d. 1778. *Rous*.....B 280
 Rousseau: by J. R. Lowell.....B 391
 Rousseau: by H. G. Graham.....B 273-4
 Rousseau: by J. Morley.....B 230
- Routledge, Edmund,** *ed.* Every boys
 book.....M 566
 Modern speaker and reciter.....H 104
- Routledge, Robert,** *ed.* Popular history
 of science.....A 103
- Row, C. A.** Moral teaching of the New
 Testament, as evidential to its historical
 truth.....C 245
- Rowan, John J.** Emigrant and sportsman
 in Canada in 1881.....F 332
- Royce, J.** California from the conquest in
 1846, to the second vigilance committee
 in San Francisco: a study of American
 character.....G 180
- Rubens, Peter Paul,** *Flemish painter*, b.
 1577, d. 1640. Life. *Rett*.....B 396

Ruckert, Frederick. Wisdom of the Brahmin: a didactic poem. <i>Brooks</i> .. I	152	Political economy..... H	828
Rumsey, Almaric, <i>Eng. barrister</i> . Moomhuden law of inheritance and rights and relations affecting it: Sunni doctrine; comprising the substance of the author's Chart of family inheritance.. D	250	1. Unto this last: four essays on the first principles..... E	178
Ruskin, John, <i>Eng. author</i> , b. 1819. Aratra Pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture..... E	179	a. Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements..... E	184
Ariadne Florentina; six lectures on wood and metal engraving, with appendix.. E	180	Political economy of art: or a joy forever, and its price in the market..... E	178
Arrows of the chase: a collection of scattered letters, 1840-80. 2 v. in 1.. H	831	Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers.. E	178
V. 1. Letters on art and science—V. 2. Letters on politics, economy, and miscellaneous matters.		Pre-Raphaelitism..... E	178
Art of England: lectures given in Oxford..... E	70	Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm..... H	827
Second copy..... E	180	St. Mark's rest; the history of Venice for travellers who still care for her monuments..... H	829
Crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic and war..... H	827	Sesame and lilies: three lectures..... H	827
Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones..... H	830	1. King's treasures—2. Queen's gardens—3. The mystery of life.	
Eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art..... H	828	Seven lamps of architecture..... E	177
Elements of drawing, in three letters to beginners..... E	179	Lamps of sacrifice, truth, power, beauty, life, memory and obedience.	
Elements of perspective..... E	179	Stones of Venice. 3 v. in 2..... E	175
Ethics of the dust: ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation..... H	827	V. 1. The foundations—The sea stories.	
Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain..... H	833-5	V. 2. The sea stories, concluded.—V. 3. The fall.	
Laws of fesele: treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting..... E	184	Storm cloud of the 19th century..... H	835
Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered at Edinburgh..... E	177	Study of architecture in our schools..... E	177
Lectures on art..... E	178	Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: 25 letters to a workman of Sunderland on the laws of work..... H	828
Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds..... H	831	Two paths: being lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture..... E	178
Miscellanea: a collection of the minor writings of John Ruskin. 2 v. in 1.. H	832	Val D'Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories..... H	829
Modern painters. 5 v. in 4..... E	171-4	Cook, J. Marriage. Ruskin's character and writings..... C	221
V. 1. Of general principles—Of truth.		Russell, Dora. Strange message..... L	3485
V. 2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties.—V. 3. Of many things.		Russell, John, 1st earl Russell. Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873..... B	198
V. 4. Of mountain beauty.		Russell, Wm. Clark, <i>Eng. writer</i> , b. 1844. Flying dutchman..... L	3423
V. 5. Leaf beauty—Cloud beauty—Ideas of relation, (1) of invention formal, and (2) of invention spiritual—Indexes, (1) Local index, and (2) Topical index.		Frozen pirate..... L	3475
Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers..... E	180	Jack's courtship..... L	965
Our fathers have told us: sketches of the history of Christendom for boys and girls who have been held at its founts.. H	829	Also in Longman's mag. K 768.	
Pleasures of England: lectures in Oxford..... E	176	Jeremy York: a story of old Deal. [<i>In Chambers's jou</i>]..... K	124
Poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, etc..... E	177	John Holdsworth, chief mate..... L	966
		Lady Maud: schooner yacht..... L	968
		Second copy..... L	1075-6
		Little Loo..... L	967
		Marooned..... L	3424
		Second copy..... L	3611
		Also in Macmillan's mag., K 118.	
		Mystery of the Ocean star: a collection of maritime sketches..... L	223
		Ocean tragedy..... L	83
		Second and third copies..... L	3617
		Romance of Jenny Harlowe..... L	50
		Sailor's sweetheart..... L	969
		Second copy..... L	1987-8
		Sea Queen..... L	577
		Second copy..... L	2738-9
		Wreck of the Grosvenor..... L	971

- Russell, Wm. Howard, *Irish journalist*, b. 1821. Canada: its defences, condition and resources; being a second and concluding volume of My diary north and south.....F 596
- My diary North and South, [American civil war].....F 318
- Ryan, Charles. Systematic drawing and shading.....E 338
- Rye, Wm. B. England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James I.....F 322
- Ryerson, Rev. Egerton, *Canadian educator*, b. 1803, d. 1882. Loyalists of America and their times.....G 572-3
- Sabine, Edward, *ed.* Expedition to the Polar sea in the years 1820-23.....F 632
- Sabine, Lorenzo. Loyalists of the American revolution [1776].....B 350 I
- St. Albans, *Duchess of.* See Mellon, Harriott.
- St. James's magazine: conducted by Mrs. S. C. Hall.
- 1861, 2 v.....K 925-6
- 1862, 2 v.....K 927-8
- 1863, 2 v.....K 929-30
- 1864, 3 v.....K 931-3
- 1865, 3 v.....K 934-6
- 1866, 3 v.....K 937-9
- 1867, 3 v.....K 940-2
- 1868, 1 v.....K 943
- St. John, Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke*, b. 1678, d. 1751. Bolingbroke, a historical study: by J. C. Collins.....B 358
- Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke: by G. W. Cooke.....B 475-6
- St. Nicholas: an illustrated magazine for young folks: conducted by Mary Mapes Dodge.
- 1886, part I.....K 286
- 1886, " 2.....K 287
- 1888, " I.....K 288
- Saint Pauls; a monthly magazine: ed. by Anthony Trollope.
- 1868, 2 v.....K 944-5
- 1869, 2 v.....K 946-7
- 1870, 2 v.....K 948-9
- 1871, 2 v.....K 950-1
- 1872, 2 v.....K 952-3
- 1873, 2 v.....K 954-5
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, *duc, de, French writer*, b. 1675, d. 1755. Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV, and the regency: tr. by B. St. John.....B 497-9
- Saint Simon: by C. W. Collins.....H 392
- Sainte-Beuve, Chas. A., *French critic*, b. 1804, d. 1869. Monday chats.....H 143
- Saintsbury, George W., *English scholar*, b. 1845. History of Elizabethan literature.....H 117
- Sala, Geo. Aug. Henry, *English journalist*, b. 1828. America revisited; from the bay of New York to Gulf of Mexico.....F 353
- Dutch pictures, done with a quill.....F 590
- Journey due North; notes of a residence in Russia, 1856.....F 573
- My diary in America, in the midst of the war (1864).....F 488-9
- Quite alone. [In All the year round.].....K 413
- Seven sons of mammon.....L 1274-5
- Under the sun; essays mainly written in hot countries.....H 607
- Salamanca, Don Felix de. Philosophy of handwriting.....D 384
- Salisbury, *Marquis of.* See Cecil.
- Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus: tr. by J. S. Watson.....H 805
- Saltus, Edgar. Pace that kills.....L 78
- Salverte, Eusebius. History of the names of men, nations and places in their connection with the progress of civilization: tr. by L. H. Mordacque.....G 434-5
- Sam Slick, *pseud.* See Haliburton, T. C.
- Sampson, H. History of advertising from the earliest times; with anecdotes, curious specimens and biographical notes.....G 197
- Samuelson, James. History of drink: a review, social, scientific and political.....D 232
- Sanctis, Mme. de. Reynard the fox.....M 299
- Sandys, Wm., and Forster, S. A. History of the violin and other instruments played on with the bow, from remotest times to the present.....E 165
- Sangster, Charles, *Canadian poet*, b. 1822. Hesperus, and other poems and lyrics.....I 508
- Sarah Tytler, *pseud.* See Keddie, Henrietta.
- Sargent, Adeline. Seventy times seven.....L 41
- Saunders, Frederick. Pastime papers.....H 658
- Saunders, John. Bound to the wheel.....L 825
- Guy Waterman.....L 826
- Israel Mort, overman.....L 1923-4
- Jasper Deane, wood-carver of St. Paul's, [In Good words.].....K 843
- Lion in the path.....L 828
- Noble wife.....L 1800-1
- Shipowner's daughter.....L 2239-40
- Two dreamers.....L 827
- Saunders, Katherine. Gideon's rock.....L 1194
- High mills.....L 1872-3
- Also in Good words, K 837.
- Joan Merryweather.....L 2977
- Margaret and Elizabeth. [In Saint Paul's.].....K 954
- Sebastian.....L 1229
- Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M., *Italian reformer*, b. 1452, d. 1498. Life and times: by P. Villari.....B 420-1
- Makers of Florence [Savonarola]: by Mrs. Oliphant.....B 256
- Saxe, John Godfrey, *Amer. poet*, b. 1816, d. 1887. Poetical works.....I 138
- Sayce, Arch. H., *English scholar*, b. 1846. Fresh light from the ancient monuments: a sketch of the most striking confirmations of the Bible from recent discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Babylonia and Asia Minor.....G 539

midat of the	F	488-9
r round. J. K	L	413
y written in	L	1274-5
philosophy of	H	607
cil.	D	354
erculus: tr.	H	805
the names	L	78
their con-	G	434-5
ivilization:	G	197
rtion, T. C.	M	232
tising from	M	299
edotes, cur-	E	165
cal notes. G	I	508
of drink; a	L	41
political. D	H	658
fox... M	L	825
A. His-	L	826
truments	L	1923-4
n remotest	K	843
z, b. 1822.	L	828
lyrics... I	L	1800-1
ie, Henri-	L	2239-40
s seven... L	L	827
apers... H	L	1194
wheel... L	L	1872-3
... L	L	2977
St. Paul's.	K	954
... L	L	1229
Italian	B	420-1
Life and	B	256
by Mrs.	B	138
... B	I	1846
b. 1816.	I	138
... I	I	1846
uments:	I	1846
confirma-	I	1846
coveries	I	1846
abylonia	G	539

Hittites, The; the story of a forgotten empire.....G	540
Principles of comparative philology.....H	646
Sayer, Capt. Fred. History of Gibraltar, and of its political relation to events in Europe.....G	644
Scadding, Henry, Eng.-Canadian author, b. 1813. Toronto of old: collections and recollections, illustrative of the early settlement and social life of the capital of Ontario.....G	829
Schaffle, Dr. A. Quintessence of socialism: tr. by B. Bosanquet.....D	286
Scherer, Wilhelm, German historian, b. 1841, d. 1886. History of German literature: tr. by Mrs. Campau; ed. by F. Max Muller.....H	131-2
Scherzer, Karl. Circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara, 1857-9.....F	97-9
Schiller, Johann C. Fred von, German author, b. 1759, d. 1805. Works: tr. by A. J. W. Morrison and others. 7 v.	
V. 1. History of the Thirty Years' war. H	844
V. 2. Revolt in the Netherlands.....H	845
V. 3. Historical dramas: Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina; together with the use of the chorus in tragedy (a short essay). H	846
These dramas are all translated in metre.	
V. 4. Early dramas and romances: Robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost seer; Sport of divinity.....H	847
The dramas in this volume are translated into prose.	
V. 5. Poems: tr. by E. A. Bowring....I	3
V. 6. Essays, æsthetical and philosophical, including the dissertation on the connexion between the animal and spiritual in man.....H	848
V. 7. Historical dramas: Wallenstein's camp; Piccolomini and death of Wallenstein; William Tell.....I	4
These dramas are all translated in metre.	
Poems and ballads: tr. by Ed. Bulwer-Lytton.....I	62
Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, from 1794 to 1805: tr. by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 v.....B	803-4
V. 1. 1794-1797.	
V. 2. 1798-1805.	
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Prose works. Life of Schiller.....H	953
Carlyle, T. - Friedrich Schiller.....H	413
DeQuincey, T. Schiller.....H	470
Dunizer, H. Life of Schiller.....B	291
Mundt, K. Goethe and Schiller; a story.....L	452
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller.....B	166
Sime, J. Schiller.....H	390
Schlegel, August W. von, German poet, b. 1767, d. 1845. Lectures on dramatic art and literature: tr. by John Black. I	5

Schlegel, Karl W. Fred. von, German scholar, b. 1772, d. 1845. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works: tr. by J. Millington.....H	986
History of literature, ancient and modern.....H	851
Lectures on modern history.....G	54
Philosophy of history: lectures delivered at Vienna.....G	55
Philosophy of life and language.....D	3
Schleiden, Mathias Jakob, German botanist, b. 1804, d. 1881. Principles of scientific botany: tr. by E. Lankester.....A	336
The plant; a biography in a series of popular lectures.....A	430
Schley, Winfield S., U. S. naval officer. The rescue of Greely: with chapters by Prof. J. R. Soley, U. S. N.....F	254
Commander Schley was in command of the U. S. Government Greely (Arctic) Relief expedition of 1884.	
Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism.....A	141
Mammalia, in relation to primeval times.....A	161
Schoolcraft, Henry R., Amer. traveler, b. 1793, d. 1864. Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812-42.....G	292
Schopenhauer, Arthur, German philosopher, l. 1788, d. 1860. Two essays. D	9
1. The fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason.	
2. On the will in nature.	
Schouw, Joachim F., Danish botanist, b. 1789, d. 1852. Earth, plants and man: popular pictures of nature; also Sketches from the mineral kingdom, by F. Von Kobell.....A	34
Schubert, Franz., German composer, b. 1797, d. 1828. Life: by H. F. Frost. B	307
Schumann, Robert, German musician, b. 1810, d. 1856. Early letters: tr. by M. Herbert.....B	805
Life and works: by A. Reissmann: tr. by A. L. Algar.....H	843
Life of Schumann: by J. A. F. Maitland.....B	306
Schutzenberger, P. On fermentation.....A	241
Schuyler, Eugene, Amer. traveller, b. 1840. Turkistan; notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, etc.. F	369-70
Schwatka, Fred. The great river of Alaska. [In the Century].....K	1221
Schwegler, Albrecht, Ger. theologian, b. 1819, d. 1857. History of philosophy: tr. by J. H. Stirling.....D	359
Schweinfurth, Dr. Georg A., b. 1836. Heart of Africa: three years travels and adventures in the unexplored regions of Central Africa, 1868-71: tr. by E. E. Frewer.....F	432-3

Science lectures at South Kensington. 2 v. A	382.3	Bride of Lammermoor L	929
V. 1. Photography—Light—Kinematics of machinery—Steam engine—Radiation—Microscopes—Electro meters—Vegetable physiology—Electrical measurements.		Second copy L	1057
V. 2. Polarised light—Thermo-dynamics—On balances—Geometrical and engineering drawing—Laws of fluid resistance—Bathometer—Experiments on sound—Lighthouse illumination—Velocity of light—Physiological investigation—On endimeters—Technical chemistry.		Castle Dangerous L	946
Science lectures delivered before the Sunday lecture society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne A	330	Count Robert of Paris L	945
Natural history of instinct—Animal life on the ocean surface—Eye and its work—movements of plants—Natural science and literature—Facts and fictions in zoology—Animals that make limestone.		Fair maid of Perth L	943
Scoresby, Wm. b. 1790, d. 1857. Account of Arctic regions, with history of northern whale fishery F	633.4	Second copy L	2704
Scott, Sir George G., <i>Eng. architect</i> , b. 1811, d. 1878. Personal and professional recollections: ed. by his son. B	546	Fortunes of Nigel L	935
Scott, Robt. H. Elementary meteorology. A	232	Second copy L	2662
Scott, Sir Sibbald D. The British army: its origin, progress and equipment; from the restoration to the revolution G	433	Guy Mannering: or, the astrologer. . . L	922
Scott, Sir Walter, <i>Scottish author</i> , b. 1771, d. 1832. <i>Sub-divisions</i> : 1. Poetry. 2. Miscellaneous. 3. Waverley novels. 4. Memoirs, sketches, etc.		Second copy L	2882
1. Poetry.		Heart of Mid-Lothian L	928
Poetical works. 10 v. in 5 I	111.5	Second copy L	1562.3
V. 1.2. Memoir; Lay of the last minstrel; Marmion.		Ivanhoe: a romance L	930
V. 3.4. Lady of the lake; Rokeby.		Second copy L	2887
V. 5.6. Lord of the Isles; Ancient ballads; Ballads, translated; Songs.		Kenilworth L	933
V. 7.8. Miscellaneous poems; Lyrical pieces; Bridal of Triermain; Harold the dauntless; Field of Waterloo.		Second copy L	2848
V. 9.10. Miscellanies.		Legend of Montrose L	927
Poetical works, with memoir. 3 v. <i>Gilfillan</i> I	433.5	Monastery: a romance L	931
V. 1. Memoir; Lay of the last minstrel; Lady of the lake.		Second copy L	2849
V. 2. Marmion; Vision of Don Roderick.		Old Mortality L	926
V. 3. Rokeby; Lord of the Isles.		Second copy L	2884
Lady of the lake I	123	Peveril of the peak L	936
Marmion I	297	Second copy L	2225.6
2. Miscellaneous.		Pirate L	934
Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart C	306	Second copy L	2886
Tales of a grandfather; being the history of Scotland from earliest times L	354.1	Quentin Durward L	937
3. Waverley novels.		Second copy L	2940
Abbot, The; sequel to the Monastery. . L	932	Redgauntlet L	939
Second copy L	2912	Rob Roy L	925
Anne of Geierstein L	944	Second copy L	2885
Second copy L	2695	St. Ronan's well L	938
Antiquary L	924	Surgeon's daughter L	946
Second copy L	2823	Talisman L	941
Betrothed L	940	The talisman; My aunt Margaret's mirror; the tapestried chamber; death of the Laird's jock.	
Black dwarf L	927	Waverley: or, 'tis sixty years since. . L	922
Second copy L	2640	Second copy L	2905
		Woodstock L	942
		Second copy L	2972

The following list gives the time of action of Scott's novels:—

Abbot. [Mary, queen of Scots, 1568.]	
Anne of Geierstein. [Union of the Swiss with Louis XI of France to defeat Charles the bold, 1474-77.]	
Antiquary. [Scottish manners, 1798.]	
Betrothed. [Warfare on the Welsh border, 1187, etc.]	
Black dwarf. [Scotland, 1708.]	
Bride of Lammermoor. [Scotland, about 1700.]	
Castle Dangerous. [Time of Bruce, 1306-7.]	
Count Robert of Paris. [Crusades and Constantinople, 1090.]	
Fair maid of Perth. [Time of King Robert III of Scotland, 1402.]	
Fortunes of Nigel. [Time of James I, of England, 1600.]	
Guy Mannering. [South-western coast and border of Scotland and their manners, smugglers and gypsies, 1750-70.]	
Heart of Mid-Lothian. [Scene mostly in Edinburgh, 1736-51.]	
Highland widow. [Scotland, 1735.]	

See the
Scribner's
Scudder, H.
America

.....L	929
.....L	1057
.....L	946
.....L	945
.....L	943
.....L	2764
.....L	935
.....L	2662
.....L	923
.....L	2882
.....L	928
.....L	1562-3
.....L	930
.....L	2887
.....L	933
.....L	2848
.....L	927
.....L	931
.....L	2849
.....L	926
.....L	2884
.....L	936
.....L	2225-6
.....L	934
.....L	2886
.....L	937
.....L	2940
.....L	939
.....L	925
.....L	2885
.....L	938
.....L	946
.....L	941
.....L	922
.....L	2905
.....L	942
.....L	2972

of action of

1568.]
of the Swiss
Charles the

1798]
elsh border,

land, about

ace, 1306-7.]
es and Con-

King Robert

James I, of

n coast and
smugglers

mostly in

35.]

Ivanhoe. [Cœur-de-Lion and Templars, 1194.]	
Kenilworth. [Time of Queen Elizabeth, 1575.]	
Legend of Montrose. [Scene near the Troas, and on the west coast of Scotland, 1645-46.]	
Monastery [Scottish superstitions, 1559-68.]	
My aunt Margaret's mirror. [Scotland, 1700.]	
Old Mortality. [Scotch covenants, 1679-90.]	
Peveril of the Peak. [Time of Charles II, 1650-80.]	
Pirate. [Life in the Orkneys, about 1700]	
Quentin Durward. [France under Louis XI, 1470.]	
Redgauntlet. [The pretender, 1770.]	
Rob Roy. [Contrasts the wild Highland life with that of Glasgow, 1715.]	
St. Ronan's well. [Manners of Scott's day, 1800]	
Surgeon's daughter. [India, Hyder Ali, about 1770-80.]	
Talisman. [Third crusade. Contrasts Cœur-de-Lion and Saladin, 1193.]	
Tapestried chamber. [England, 1780.]	
Two drovers. [Scotland, 1765.]	
Waverley. [Life and manners of Scotland, 1745]	
Woodstock. Cromwell and Charles II, 1652-60.]	

4. *Memoirs, sketches, etc.*

Carlyle, T. Essays. Scott.....H	406
Chambers, R. Illustrations of the author of Waverley.....H	995
Knight, W., ed. Memorials of Coleorton. Scott.....B	626
Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. Scott.H	497
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Scott.....B	101
Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Literary history of England. Scott.....H	103
Yonge, C. D. Life of Sir Walter Scott.B	162
Scott, Wm. B. Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts.....E	313
Little masters [artists] of Germany.....B	389
Scribner's magazine: published monthly, with illustrations. 1889. 2 v.....K	107-8
Scribner's monthly: an illustrated magazine for the people: ed. by J. G. Holland.	
V. 1. Nov., 1870—April, 1871.....K	1192
V. 2. May—Oct., 1871.....K	1193
1872. 2 v.....K	1194-5
1873. 2 v.....K	1196-7
1874. 2 v.....K	1198-9
1875. 2 v.....K	1200-1
1876. 2 v.....K	1202-3
1877. 2 v.....K	1204-5
1878. 2 v.....K	1206-7
1879. 2 v.....K	1208-9
1880. 2 v.....K	1210-11
1881. 2 v.....K	1212-13

See the Century, which is a continuation of Scribner's monthly.

Scudder, Horace E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.....G	296
---	-----

Seebohm, Frederic. Era of the protestant revolution.....G	552
Seeley, John R., <i>Eng. writer</i> , b. 1834. Ecce Homo: survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ.....C	376
Expansion of England: two courses of lectures.....G	108
Second copy.....G	736
Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. Review of Ecce Homo.....H	182
Also in Sunday mag., K 727.	
Letters from a German clergyman on Ecce Homo. [In Sunday mag]......K	720
Segneri, Paul, of the society of Jesus. Lenten sermons.....C	160-1
Seiss, Joseph A., <i>Amer. divine</i> , b. 1823. Daniel's prophecies: or, voices from Babylon.....C	304
Selden, John, <i>Eng. lawyer</i> , b. 1584, d. 1654. Table.....H	535
Sellar, Robert, <i>Eng.-Canadian printer</i> , b. 1841. History of the county of Huntingdon [Quebec], and of the seigniories of Chateaugay and Beauharnois, from their settlement to the year 1838.....G	831
"It is original in giving a minute yet comprehensive picture of how Canada was made."—Preface.	
Gleaner tales.....L	70
Semper, Karl, <i>German naturalist</i> , b. 1832. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life.....A	123
Seneca, L. Annaeus, <i>Roman philosopher</i> , d. 65. Minor dialogues, with the dialogue on clemency: tr. by A. Stewart.....H	897
Morals: ed. by W. Clode.....H	247
On benefits; addressed to Abutius Liberalis: tr. by A. Stewart.....H	896
Senior, Nassau Wm., <i>Eng. economist</i> , b. 1790, d. 1864. Conversations and journals in Egypt and Malta: ed. by his daughter.....F	357-8
Conversations with distinguished persons during the second empire, 1860-63: ed. by his daughter.....H	981-2
Senior, Wm. Near and far: an angler's sketches of home sport and colonial life.....E	376
Sergeant, Adeline. Beyond recall.....L	302
Esther Denison.....L	304
Life sentence.....L	361a
Luck of the house.....L	88
Roy's repentance.....L	303
Seventy times seven.....L	3418
Second copy.....L	3613
Under false pretences.....L	3483
Servetus, Michael, <i>Spanish theologian</i> , b. 1509, d. 1553. Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation: by R. Willis.....B	199
Seton, George. St. Kilda, past and present.....F	474

Sevigne, Marie de, French writer, b. 1626, d. 1699. Madame de Sevigne: by Miss Thackeray.....	H	385	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	292
Seward, Wm. H., Amer. statesman, b. 1801, d. 1872. Travels around the world: ed. by O. R. Seward.....	F	330	King Richard III. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	224
Sewell, Elizabeth M., English writer, b. 1815. After life.....	L	1272-3	Love's labour lost. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	200
Amy Herbert.....	L	1530-1	Macbeth. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	233
Experience of life.....	L	1476-7	Measure for measure. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	201
Glimpse of the world.....	L	1806 7	Merchant of Venice. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	228
Journal of a home life.....	L	2704 5	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	108
Ursula.....	L	1362-3	Merry wives of Windsor. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	216
Seymour, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea.....	F	462	Midsummer-night's dream. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	196
Seymour, James Cooke. Temperance battle-field; how to gain the day: book for the young of all ages, full of humorous and pathetic stories.....	D	155	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	279
Shairp, John C., Scottish educator, b. 1819, d. 1885. Principal Shairp and his friends: by Wm. Knight.....	B	424	Much ado about nothing. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	223
Shakespeare, Wm., Eng. dramatic poet, b. 1564, d. 1616. Sub-divisions: 1. Works. 2. Separate plays and poems. 3. Criticism, sketches, etc.			—: <i>Morley</i>	I	289
1. Works.			Othello, the Moor of Venice. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	195
Leopold Shakespeare: the works in chronological order, from the text, of Prof. Delius, with Edward III, and The two noble kinsmen, and an introduction by F. J. Furnivall.....	I	192	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	121
2. Separate plays and poems.			Pericles, Prince of Tyre. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	199
The plays and poems in the following list, marked <i>Rolfe</i> , are edited with copious notes by W. J. Rolfe, with illustrations, and published by the Harpers, New York.			Poems, with memoir. <i>Dyce</i>	I	378
All's well that ends well. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	217	Poetical works, with life. <i>Giffellan</i>	I	432
Antony and Cleopatra. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	194	Romeo and Juliet. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	220
As you like it. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	221	Sonnets. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	198
As you like it, with Tale of Gamelyn. <i>Morley</i>	I	272	Taming of the shrew. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	214
Comedy of errors. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	226	Tempest. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	229
Coriolanus. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	197	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	275
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	291	Timon of Athens. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	206
Cymbeline. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	215	Titus Andronicus. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	203
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	213	Troilus and Cressida. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	227
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	270	Twelfth night; or, what you will. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	231
Julius Caesar. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	234	Two gentlemen of Verona. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	205
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	278	Two noble kinsmen. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	225
King Henry IV. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	210-1	Venus and Adonis, Lucrece and other poems. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	202
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	295-6	Winter's tale. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	218
King Henry V. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	222	—: <i>Morley</i>	I	286
King Henry VI. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	207-9	3. Criticism, sketches, etc.		
King Henry VIII. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	212	Barr, A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas.....	M	196
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	281	Canning, A. S. G. Thoughts on historical plays of Shakespeare.....	I	332
King John. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	219	Carlyle, T. On heroes: Shakespeare.....	H	398
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	284	Coleridge, S. T. Lectures on Shakespeare.....	I	31
King Lear. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	232	Cook, J. Conscience.....	C	238
—: <i>Morley</i>	I	288	Marriage.....	C	241
King Richard II. <i>Rolfe</i>	I	230	Craik, Geo. English of Shakespeare; philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar.....	I	92
			DeQuincey, T. Shakespeare.....	H	470
			Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature.....	H	485
			Emerson, R. W. Shakespeare: or, the poet.....	H	24
			Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries.....	I	412
			Hazlitt, Wm. Lectures on characters of Shakespeare's plays.....	H	45
			Hugo, V. Wm. Shakespeare.....	B	464
			Jacox, Francis. Shakespeare diversions. 2 V.....	I	501-2
			V. 1. Among the sonnets: among the poems; King Lear; Gloucester; Hotspur; Falstaff; index.		
			V. 2. From Dogberry to Hamlet.		

- Lamb, C. Tales from Shakespeare... H 744
 M 182; M 377
 Lewes, G. H. On actors and acting... I 61
 Lowell, J. R. English poets... B 280
 Phipson, Emma. Animal lore of Shakespeare's time; birds, quadrupeds, fish and insects... I 498
 Reed, H. English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakespeare... I 325
 Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art and literature... I 5
 Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch... I 497
 A selection from the lives in North's Plutarch, which illustrate Shakespeare's plays.
 Stapfer, P. Shakespeare and classical antiquity; Greek and Latin antiquity as presented in Shakespeare's plays... I 503
 Stopes, C. The Bacon-Shakespeare question answered... I 87
 Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations... I 499
 Ulrici, Dr. H. Shakespeare's dramatic art; history and character of Shakespeare's plays: tr. by L. Dora Schmitz... I 39-40
 V. 1. History of English drama—Life of Shakespeare—His style—Tragedies.
 V. 2. Comedies—Historical dramas—Doubtful plays—Shakespeare's plays in England and Germany.
 Shaler, N. S. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth... G 177
 Shamrockiana: chapters on Ireland. [In Cornhill mag]... K 976
 Sharp, Theodore A. Cradled in a storm... L 3477
 Sharp, Wm., ed. Sonnets of this century: with a critical introduction on the sonnet... I 181
 Sharp, Mrs. W. Songs and poems of the sea... I 179
 Women's voices: an anthology of characteristic poems by English, Scotch and Irish women... I 260
 Sharpe, Samuel. History of Egypt to the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640... G 473-4
 Shaw, C. W., ed. Market and kitchen gardening, by contributors to The Garden... E 220
 Shaw, Campbell. Romance of the Rockies... L 55
 Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, etc... F 354
 Sheba, a novel: by Rita... L 3430
 Sheil, Lady. Life and manners in Persia... F 418
 Sheldon, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zululand... F 81
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, *Eng. poet*, b. 1792, d. 1822. Banquet of Plato and other pieces... H 532
 Complete poetical works, with memoir... I 236-8
 3 v. Rossetti... I 249
 Essays and letters... H 287
 Prometheus unbound; with Adonais, the cloud, etc... I 461
 DeQuincey, T. Percy Bysshe Shelley... H 456-7
 Dowden, E. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley... B 129-30
 Jeaffreson, J. C. The real Shelley; new views of the poet's life... B 104
 Oliphant, M. O. (W.) Literary history of England. Shelley... H 173
 Sharp, W. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley... B 214
 Symonds, J. A. Shelley... B 422
 Shenstone, Wm., *Eng. poet*, b. 1714, d. 1763. Poetical works, with life. *Gilfillan*... I 736
 Sheppard, Nathan. Shut up in Paris, 1874... G 150
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, *Irish dramatist*, b. 1751, d. 1816. Complete works... I 41
 Dramatic works: with memoir of his life... I 269
 Rivals and the School for scandal... I 602-4
 Speeches: with a sketch of his life... H 95
 Brougham, H. Mr. Sheridan... B 560-1
 Fitzgerald, P. Lives of the Sheridans... B 479-80
 Moore, T. Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan... B 836
 Thomson, K. Wits and beaux of society. R. B. Sheridan... H 3604
 Sherman, Charles. Bachelor's wedding trip... L 100-1
 Shields, Chas. Woodruff, *Amer. scholar*, b. 1825. *Philosophia ultima: or, the science of the sciences*... C 167
 Shirley, James, *Eng. dramatist*, b. 1594, d. 1667. Dramatic works... I 2263-4
 Shorthouse, J. Henry. John Inglesant... L 182
 Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: logic from the practical side... D 311-3
 Sidney, Sir Philip, b. 1554, d. 1586. Complete poems. *Grosart*... I 362-4
 Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm., *Ger.-English inventor*, b. 1823. Scientific works... A 425
 V. 1. Heat and metallurgy.
 V. 2. Electricity and miscellaneous.
 V. 3. Addresses, lectures, etc., ed. by E. F. Bamberg.
 Life of Siemens. *Pole*... B 825
 Sievers, Edward. Old English grammar: tr. by A. S. Cook... H 728-9
 Simcox, George A. Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius... H 324
 Simmonds, P. L. Animal food resources of different nations... E 332
 Commercial products of the sea... D 253
 Simpson, J. A. Shortest route to California... F 670
 Simpson, Thos. Narrative of discoveries on the north coast of America during the years, 1836-39... G 3464
 Sims, George R. Earl's wife... L 3465
 Missing husband... L

- Sinclair, Samuel Bower, B. A., Canadian educator, b. 1855.** First year at school: or, blending Kindergarten with school work.....H 751
- Sinnett, A. P.** Occult world : teachings of occult philosophy, etc.....C 405
- Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de.** View of the literature of the south of Europe : tr. by T. Roscoe.....H 57-8
- Skelton, Madame.** Grace Morton.....L 3692
- Skelton, John, Eng. poet, b. 1460, d. 1529.** Ballad of the Scottysse Kyng. *Ashton*.....I 393
- Sketches of the Clans of Scotland : with colored plates of tartans.....G 381
- Sketches of the English Bench and Bar. [*In London society*].....K 302
- Skipsey, Joseph.** Carols from the coal fields and other songs.....I 257
- Siaden, D. B. W., ed.** Century of Australian song.....I 261
- Slagg, Charles.** Sanitary work in smaller towns and in villages.....E 247
- Water engineering : a practical treatise. E 248
- Slater, J. W.** Manual of colours and dye wares : their properties, etc.....E 272
- Slight, James.** Book of farm implements and machines : ed. by Henry Stephens.....E 288
- Smart, Capt. Hawley, Eng. novelist.** Belles and ringers.....L 3328
- Breezie Langton.....L 3395
- Courtship.....L 3329
- False start. [*In London society*].....K 342
- From post to finish.....L 3327
- Last coup.....L 3397
- Second copy.....L 3610
- Lightly lost.....L 3396
- Second copy.....L 3609
- Long odds.....L 3608
- Master of Rathkelly.....L 224
- Second copy.....L 3331
- Outsider.....L 3332
- Play or pay.....L 3330
- Pride of the paddock.....L 3398
- Saddle and sabre.....L 3490
- Smiles, Samuel, Scottish author, b. 1816.** Character.....H 784
- Duty : with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance.....D 397
- George Moore, merchant and philanthropist.....B 483
- Huguenots : their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland : with an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America.....C 85
- Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes ; with a visit to the country of the Vaudois.....C 86
- Industrial biography ; iron workers and tool makers.....B 533
- James Nasmyth, engineer : an autobiography**.....B 518
- Life of a Scotch naturalist : Thomas Edward, A. L. S.**.....B 511
- Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer**.....B 204
- Lives of the engineers.** 5 v.....B 844-8
- V. 1. Embankments and canals—Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry, Brindley.
- V. 2 Harbours, lighthouses, and bridges—Smeaton and Rennie.
- V. 3. History of roads—Metcalfe and Telford
- V. 4. Steam-engine—Boulton and Watt.
- V. 5. Locomotive—George and Robert Stephenson.
- Robert Dick, baker, of Thurso : geologist and botanist**.....B 849
- Round the world : including a journey across North America : by a boy : ed. by S. Smiles**.....F 105
- Self-help**.....H 682
- Thrift**.....D 358
- Smith, Adam, Scottish economist, b. 1725, d. 1790.** An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations.....D 21-2
- Second copy.....D 77
- Theory of moral sentiments : with a dissertation on the origin of languages ; and a memoir of the author by Dugald Stewart.....D 12
- Brougham, H. Adam Smith.....B 99
- Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith.....B 174
- Stewart, D. Memoir of Adam Smith.....H 717
- Smith, Chas.** Elementary treatise on solid geometry.....A 401
- Smith, Chas. H., Eng. naturalist, b. 1776, d. 1859.** Natural history of the human species : its primeval distribution, filiations and migrations.....A 427
- Smith, Edmond R.** Araucanians ; or, notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili.....F 265
- Smith, Edward.** Foods.....E 403
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.** White umbrella in Mexico.....F 559
- Smith, Rev. Francis.** The canary : its varieties, management, and breeding. A 423
- Smith, George, Eng. Orientalist, b. 1840, d. 1876.** Assyrian discoveries : an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873-74. G 617
- Smith, Geo. B., Eng. author, b. 1841, ed.** Illustrated British ballads, old and new.....I 299-300
- Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. [*In London Society*].....K 331
- Smith, Goldwin, English Canadian writer, b. 1823.** Three English statesmen : lectures on the political history of England.....B 636
- Pym—Comwell—Pitt.
- Smith, Hannah, Eng. writer, b. 1841.** (Hesba Stretton, pseud.)
- Bede's charity.....L 579
- Cobwebs and cables.....L 583

- Hester Morley's promise L 582
 In prison and out L 581
 Storm of life. [*In Good words.*] K 842
 Through a needle's eye L 580
Smith, Henry A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture A 391
Smith, Herbert H. Brazil : illustrated. [*In Scribner's monthly.*] K 1209
Smith, J. Moyr. Ancient Greek female costume E 310
Smith, John, curator, Kew gardens. Dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquire wants of man in all matters of domestic and general economy : their history, products and uses A 306
Smith, John Pye, Eng. theologian, b. 1774, d. 1851. Geology and scripture : the relation between Holy scriptures and some parts of science A 33
Smith, Robert H. Graphics : or, the art of calculation by drawing lines, applied especially to mechanical engineering. E 294
Smith, Sydney, English clergyman, b. 1771, d. 1845. Works : new ed. H 967
 Peter Plymley's letters : selected essays. H 527
 Reid, S. J. Life and times of Rev. Sydney Smith. B 341
 Thomson, K. Wits and beaux of society. Sydney Smith. H 836
Smollett, Tobias G., Eng. author, b. 1721, d. 1771. Humphrey Clinker. L 2872
 Peregrine Pickle. L 1538-9
 Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan.* I 426
 Roderick Random. L 2656
 Hannay, D. Life of T. G. Smollett. B 175
 Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. II 961
Smyth, C. Piazzi, British astronomer, b. 1819. Life and work at the Great Pyramid during 1865 : with a discussion of the facts ascertained. 3 v. G 832-4
Smyth, Wm. American educator, b. 1797, d. 1868. Lectures on the history of the French revolution. G 41-2
 Lectures on modern history to the close of the American revolution : with a list of books on American history, by J. Sparks. G 39-40
Smyth, Wm. Henry, British admiral. Cycle of celestial objects : observed, reduced and discussed by Admiral W. H. Smyth : revised, condensed and greatly enlarged by Geo. F. Chambers. A 482
Smythe, Mrs. W. J. Ten months in the Fiji Islands. F 476
 Snobton society : pen and ink sketches, drawn by Miss Theresa Townmouse. [*In London society.*] K 338
 Society in London : by a foreign resident. D 36
 Society small talk : or, what to say, and when to say it. E 361
Socrates, Greek historian, b. 379 (?) Ecclesiastical history, from Constantine, 305 to 445. C 44
- Somerset, Edward, and marquis of Worcester, b. 1601, d. 1667.** Life, times and scientific labors : by H. Dircks. B 111
Somerville, Mary, Eng. physicist, b. 1780, d. 1872. Personal recollections, by her daughter, Martha. B 617
Somerville, Wm., Eng. poet, b. 1692, d. 1742. Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan.* I 446
Sonnenschein, A. Educational codes of foreign countries D 224
Sophocles, Greek tragic poet, d. B. C. 405. Tragedies : Oxford translation. I 53
South, Robert. Sermons preached on several occasions. C 182-3
Southall, James C. Epoch of the mammoth and the apparition of man upon the earth A 143
Southey, Robert, Eng. author, b. 1774, d. 1843. Colloquies on society. H 534
 Common place book : ed. by J. W. Warter. 4 v. H 414-7
 V. 1. Choice passages : collections for English manners and literature.
 V. 2. Special collections.
 V. 3. Analytical readings.
 V. 4. Original memoranda.
 Index in each volume.
 DeQuincey, T. Wordsworth and Southey. H 457
 Dowden, E. Life of Southey. B 298
Sozomen, Greek historian, b. 400 (?) Ecclesiastical history : comprising a history of the Church from 324 to 440 : tr. from the Greek, with memoir. C 45
Spalding, Rev. B. J. History of the Church of God : from the creation to the present day. C 159
 Imprimatur : John Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York.
Spalding, Wm., Scottish writer, b. 1809, d. 1859. History of English literature H 151
Sparling, H. Halliday. Irish minstrelsy. I ed. Volsunga Saga : the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with songs from the Elder Edda. H 176
Speir, Mrs. Life in ancient India. G 257
Speke, Capt. John H., Eng. explorer, b. 1827, d. 1864. What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. F 665
Spence, Lancelot M. Civil service geography. F 545
Spencer, Herbert, Eng. philosopher, b. 1820. System of synthetic philosophy. 10 v.
 1. First principles of a new system of philosophy. D 46
 Pt. 1. The unknowable—Pt. 2. The knowable.
 2. 3. Principles of biology. 2 v. D 47-8
 V. 1, pt. 1. Data of biology—Pt. 2. Inductions of biology—Pt. 3. Evolution of life.
 V. 2, pt. 4. Morphological development—Pt. 5. Physiological development—Pt. 6. Laws of multiplication—Appendices.

- 4-5. Principles of psychology. 2 v.. D 49 50
 V. 1., pt. 1. Data of psychology—Pt. 2. Inductions of psychology—Pt. 3. General synthesis—Pt. 4. Special synthesis—Pt. 5. Physical synthesis—Appendix.
 V. 2., pt. 6. Special analysis—Pt. 7. General analysis—Pt. 8. Corollaries.
- 6-9. Principles of sociology. 4 v.. D 51-4
 V. 1., pt. 1. Data of sociology—Pt. 2. Inductions of sociology—Pt. 3. Domestic relations.
 V. 2., pt. 4. Ceremonial institutions.
 V. 3., pt. 5. Political institutions.
 V. 4., pt. 6. Ecclesiastical institutions.
10. Data of ethics: being pt. 1 of principles of morality..... D 55
 Study of sociology..... D 181
 Morris, G. S. British thoughts and thinkers: Spencer..... H 236
 Ribot, T. English psychology: Spencer..... D 117
 Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology, v 1.: Spencer..... D 171
- Spencer, John Charles, 3d earl Spencer, viscount Althorp. Memoir: by the late Sir Denis Marchant..... B 717
- Spenser, Edmund, *Eng. poet*, b. 1553, d. 1599. Poetical works, with life. 5 v. Collier..... I 379-83
 V. 1. Life of Spenser—Shepherd's calendar—Faerie Queene, book 1.
 V. 2. Faerie Queene, books 2-3.
 V. 3. " " " 3-4-5.
 V. 4. " " " 6.
 V. 5. Miscellaneous.
- Poetical works, with memoir. 5 v. Gillfillan..... I 441 5
 V. 1. Faerie Queene, books 1-2.
 V. 2. Life of Spenser—Faerie Queene, books 3-4.
 V. 3. Essay on the genius and poetry of Spenser—Faerie Queene, book 5.
 V. 4. Faerie Queene, book 6—Shepherd's calendar.
 V. 5. Miscellaneous poems.
- Shepherd's calendar..... I 290
 Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature... H 485
 Lowell, J. R. English poets..... B 280
 Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books.. H 153
 Morris, G. S. British thought and thinkers..... H 236
- Spinoza, Benedict, *German philosopher*, b. 1632, d. 1677. Chief works: tr. by R. H. Elwes..... D 6-7
 Froude, J. A. Spinoza..... H 644
 Martineau, J. Study of Spinoza..... D 307
- Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland, with rod and gun: by Tom Speedy..... F 589
- Spottiswoode, Wm. Polarisation of light..... A 372
- Spretson, N. E. Practical treatise on casting iron and founding: including descriptions of the modern machinery employed in the art..... E 203
- Spring, L. W. Kansas: prelude to the war for the union..... G 179
 Spring and summer in Lapland: by an old bushman..... F 417
- Spry, Wm. J. J. The cruise of H. M. S. Challenger: voyages over many seas, scenes in many lands..... F 542
- Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon, *Eng. Baptist minister*, b. 1834. In Mathews, W. Hours with men and books..... H 139
- Stables, Dr. Gordon, ed. Indoor games and recreations: a popular encyclopedia for boys..... M 11
- Stael-Holstein, Anne L. G. (Necker), baronne de, *French author*, b. 1766, d. 1817. Corinne; or, Italy..... L 6
 Madame de Stael; her friends and her influence in politics and literature: by Lady Blennerhassett. 3 v.. B 417-9
 Ten years exile: memoirs of Baroness Stael-Holstein, 1800-12: ed. by her son..... B 715
 Brougham, H. Madame de Stael.... B 96
 Kavanagh, J. French women of letters. B 731
- Stallo, John B. Concepts and theories of modern physics..... A 251
- Standage, H. C. Artists manual of pigments..... E 315
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, b. 1694, d. 1773. Letters written to his son: ed. by C. Sayle... B 781
 Thomson, K. Wits and beaux of society..... H 836
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, dean of Westminster, b. 1815, d. 1881. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church... C 221
 Lectures on the history of the Jewish church..... C 132-4
 V. 1. Abraham to Samuel—V. 2. Samuel to the captivity—V. 3. Captivity to the christian era.
 Recollections of Dean Stanley: by G. G. Bradley..... B 226
- Stanley, George. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools..... B 4
- Stanley, Henry Morton, *celebrated African explorer*, b. 1840. Through the dark continent..... F 424
 In darkest Africa: or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. 2 v.. F 189-90
 Second and third copies... F 191-2; F 193-4
- Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V., (John Strange Winter, pseud.) Beautiful Jim..... L 3408
 Cavalry life..... L 857
 Harvest..... L 3407
 Little fool..... L 3409
 Pluck..... L 900
 Regimental legends..... L 856
 Second copy..... L 2843
- Stanton, Theodore, ed. The woman question in Europe: a series of original essays..... D 240

- Stapfer, P. Shakespere and classical antiquity: tr. by E. J. Carey. H 734
- Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of women. D 16
- Staunton, Howard, *Eng. scholar*, b. 1810, d. 1874. Chess-player's companion. E 11
- Chess-player's hand-book. E 9
- Chess praxis: a supplement to Chess-player's hand-book. E 10
- Chess tournament. E 12
- Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. G 202
- Steam heating problems; or questions, answers, and discriptions, relating to steam heating and steam fitting. E 107
- Stebbing, Wm. Some verdicts of history reviewed. G 432
- The eighteenth century—Anthony Ashley Cooper—Cowley and Prior—Henry St. John Pulteney—Franklin and Cobbett—New England and Virginia.
- Stedman, Edmund C., *Amer. poet*, b. 1833. Victorian poets: revised and extended by a supplementary chapter to the 50th year of the period under review. I 88
- Steele, Sir Richard, *Irish essayist*, b. 1671, d. 1729. Essays and tales. H 542
- The lover, and other papers of Steele and Addison: ed. by W. Lewin. H 264
- Sir Roger de Coverley and the Spectator's club; by Steele and Addison: ed. by J. Morley. H 524
- Stein, Heinrich von, *Prussian statesman*, b. 1757, d. 1831. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age: by J. R. Seeley. B 727-30
- Stenhouse, Mrs. Fanny. Tyranny of Mormonism: an Englishwoman in Utah. C 404
- Stephen, Sir James F., *Eng. lawyer*, b. 1829. Digest of the law of evidence. D 161
- Stephen, Leslie, *Eng. author*, b. 1832. English thought in the 18th century. H 583-4
- Science of ethics. D 294
- Stephenson, George, *engineer*, b. 1781, d. 1848. Geo. and Robt. Stephenson; by S. Smiles. B 204
- Life of Geo. Stephenson: by S. Smiles. B 519
- Stephenson, Robt., *engineer*, b. 1803, d. 1859. Geo. and Robt. Stephenson: by S. Smiles. B 519
- Stepniak, pseud. Russia under the Tsars: tr. by W. Westall. G 191-2
- Russian peasantry: their agrarian condition, social life and religion. G 204
- Sterne, Rev. Laurence, b. 1713, d. 1768. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. H 946
- Second copy. L 20
- Tristram Shandy. L 2694
- Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. H 961; B 150
- Stevens, Thomas, b. 1855. Around the world on a bicycle: ill. F 717-8
- V. 1. From San Francisco to Teheran. V. 2. From Teheran to Yokohama. Distance actually wheeled, about 13,500 miles.
- Stevenson, David. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. E 210
- Stevenson, Robert Louis b. 1850. Black arrow. L 2810
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. L 2678
- Dynamiter, The. L 105
- Kidnapped. L 106
- Master of Ballantrae. L 52
- Memories and portraits. H 755
- New Arabian nights. L 104
- Prince Otto: a romance. [*In Longman's mag.*] K 770
- Silverado squatters. [*In the Century.*] K 1218
- Treasure island. K 2974
- Underwoods. I 244
- Stewart, Balfour, *Scottish physicist*, b. 1828. Conservation of energy: being an elementary treatise on energy and its laws. A 236
- Elementary treatise on heat. A 249
- Lessons in elementary physics. A 428
- Stewart, Sir Charles. See Vane, C. W. S.
- Stewart, Dugald, *Scottish philosopher*, b. 1753, d. 1828. Collected works: ed. by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 11 v. H 708-18
- V. 1. Dissertation; exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical and political philosophy. V. 2-4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. V. 5. Philosophical essays. V. 6-7. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. V. 8-9. Lectures on political economy. V. 10. Memoirs of Adam Smith, Rev. W. Robertson, Rev. T. Reid, with memoir of Dugald Stewart, and selections from correspondence. V. 11. Translations of passages in foreign languages contained in above works; with a general index.
- McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy. D 95
- Stewart, George, *Canadian author*, b. 1848. Canada, under the administration of the Earl of Dufferin. G 235
- Second copy. G 231
- Story of the great fire in St. John, N. B., June 20, 1877. G 759
- Stewart, Robert, *ad marquis of Londonderry, viscount Castlereagh*, b. 1769, d. 1822. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, with annals of contemporary events in which they bore a part: by Sir Archibald Alison. B 503-5
- Brougham, H. Historical sketches. B 95
- Stimson, Rev. E. R. History of the separation of church and state in Canada. C 75
- Stirling, A. W. The Never-never land: a ride in North Queensland. F 422
- Stockhardt, Dr. Julius A. Principles of chemistry: tr. by C. H. Peirce. A 35
- Stockmar, Christian F., *baron, German physician*, b. 1787, d. 1863. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar: ed. by F. Max Muller. B 677-8
- Stockton, Francis R., *Amer. author*, b. 1836. Amos Kilbright. L 103

- Bee-man of Orn. L 100
 Christmas wreck L 101
 Floating prince M 179
 Lady or the tiger L 102
 Late Mrs. Null L 206
 Round about rambles M 181
 Rudder Grange L 205
 Tales of school M 180
 Stokes, George G. On light. [Nature series.] A 371
 Stonehenge, *pseud.* See Walsh, J. H.
 Stopes, C. Bacon-Shakespeare question answered I 87
 Stories by American authors. 10 v.
 V. 1. Who was she?—Documents in the case.—One of the thirty pieces.—Balacchi Brothers.—Operation in money. L 435
 V. 2. Transferred ghost.—Martyr to science.—Mrs. Knollys.—Dinner party.—Mount of sorrow.—Sister Silvia. L 436
 V. 3. Spider's eye.—Story of the Latin quarter.—Two purse companions.—Poor Ogla-Moga.—A memorable murder.—Venetian glass. L 437
 V. 4. Miss Grief.—Love in old clothes.—Two buckets in a well.—Friend Barton's concern.—Inspired lobbyist.—Lost in the fog. L 438
 V. 5. Light man.—Yatil.—End of New York.—Why Thomas was discharged.—The Tachypomp. L 439
 V. 6. Village convict.—Denver express. Misfortunes of Bro. Wheatley.—Heart-break cameo.—Miss Eunice's glove.—Sebastian's friendship. L 440
 V. 7. Bishop's vagabond.—Lost—Kirby's coals of fire.—Journal of a social wreck.—Stella Grayland.—Image of San Donato. L 441
 V. 8. Brigade commander.—Split zephyr.—Zerviah Hope.—Life-magnet.—Osgood's predicament. L 442
 V. 9. Marse chan.—Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor.—Eli.—Young Strong of the Clarion.—How old Wiggins wore ship.—Mas has come. L 443
 V. 10. Pancha.—Ablest man in the world.—Young Moll's peevy.—Man-mat'ha.—Daring fiction.—Story of two lives. L 444
 Story of the Nations series, 25 v.
 Note.—See under each author's name for more complete entry.
 Alexander's empire. Mahaffy, J. P. G. 254
 Assyria. Ragozin, Z. A. G 260
 Carthage. Church, A. J. G 261
 Chaldea. Ragozin, Z. A. G 258
 Egypt—ancient. Rawlinson, G. G 256
 France—mediæval. Masson, G. G 154
 Germany. Baring-Gould, S. G 144
 Goths. Bradley, H. G 146
 Greece. Harrison, J. A. G 156
 Hansa towns. Zimmermann, H. G 155
 Holland. Rogers, J. E. T. G 153
 Hungary. Vambery, A. G 827
 Ireland. Lawless, E. G 147
 Jews. Hosmer, J. K. C 78
 Media. Ragozin, Z. A. G 259
 Mexico. Hale, S. G 148
 Moors in Spain. Poole, S. L. G 151
 Normans. Jewett, S. O. G 143
 Norway. Boyesen, H. H. G 145
 Persia. Benjamin, S. G. W. G 262
 Phœnicia. Rawlinson, G. G 257
 Rome. Gilman, A. G 149
 Saracens. Gilman, A. G 253
 Spain. Hale, S. G 150
 Turkey. Poole, S. L. G 152
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriett (Beecher), *Amer. author*, b. 1812, d. 189c. Agnes of Sorrento.
 In Cornhill mag., K 958; K 902; and Atlantic mon., K 1135.
 Dred : a tale of the great dismal swamp. L 2322-3
 Second copy. L 3644
 Published also under title of Nina Gordon.
 House and home papers. [In Atlantic mon.] K 1140
 Key to Uncle Tom's cabin L 2175-6
 Minister's wooing. L 1112
 Also in the Atlantic mon., K 1130.
 Old folks. L 1544-5
 Second copy. L 3642
 Uncle Tom's cabin : or, life among the lowly L 10
 Second copy. L 1632-3
 Strabo, *Greek geographer*, d. 24. Geography : tr. by Hamilton and Falconer. 3 v. F 4-6
 V. 1. Spain, Gaul, Italy, Germany.
 V. 2. Greece, Asia.
 V. 3. Asia Minor and Syria, India and Persia, Assyria and Arabia, Egypt and Africa. Index.
 Strachan, John, *Anglican bishop of Toronto*, b. 1778, d. 1867. In Taylor, F. Last three bishops appointed by the Crown for the Anglican church of Canada. B 352
 Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. R. Lectures on geography. F 693
 Strafford, *Earl of*. See Wentworth, Thos.
 Stranahan, C. H. History of French painting, from the earliest to its latest practice. E 296
 Strang, Hugh Innes, *Canadian educator*, b. 1841. Exercises in false syntax and other forms of bad English. H 980
 Practical exercises in English composition. H 691
 Strasburger, Edward. Handbook of practical botany for the botanical laboratory : ed. by W. Hillhouse. A 337

G 156
G 155
G 153
G 827
G 147
C 78
G 259
G 148
G 151
G 143
G 145
G 262
G 257
G 149
G 253
G 150
G 152
Amer.
Agnes of
202; and
wamp.L 2322-3
L 3644
Gordon.
Atlantic
K 1140
L 2175-6
L 1112
L 1544-5
L 3642
ong the
L 10
L 1632-3
Geogra-
lconer.
F 4-6
dia and
Africa,
oronto,
Last
Crown
a..B 352
es on
F 693
Thos.
rench
latest
E 296
ator,
x and
H 980
posi-
H 691
prac-
tory:
A 337

Strathesk, John. Bits from blinkbonny;
or, Bell o' the manse..... H 173
Strauss, David Fred., *German theologian*,
b. 1808, d. 1874. Glory of the House
of Israel: or, the Hebrew's pilgrimage
to the holy city..... C 143
New life of Jesus..... C 102-3
Cook, J. Transcendentalism..... C 237
Street, George Edmund, *British architect*,
b. 1824, d. 1881. Memoirs: ed. by his
son; with appendix containing lectures
on architecture, delivered in 1881.... B 423
Strickland, Major. Twenty-seven years in
Canada west: ed. by Agnes Strick-
land..... F 711-2
Strickland, Agnes, *Eng. author*, b. 1806,
d. 1874. Lives of the queens of England,
from the Norman conquest; from
official records and other authentic doc-
uments, public and private: revised
ed. 6 v..... B 35-40
V. 1. Early queens of England.
V. 2. Queens of Henry VIII.—Mary.
V. 3. Elizabeth.
V. 4. Anne, consort of James I.—Catherine
of Braganza.—Mary Beatrice of Modena.
V. 5. Beatrice, cont'd.—Mary II.
V. 6. Mary II, cont'd.—Anne.
Lives of the Queens of Scotland; includ-
ing English princesses connected with
the regal succession of Great Britain.
8 v..... B 602-9
V. 1. Margaret Tudor.—Magdalene of
France.—Mary of Lorraine.
V. 2. Margaret Douglas.
V. 3-7. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots
V. 8. Elizabeth Stuart.—Sophia, electress
of Hanover.
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart prin-
cesses..... B 43
Strohm, Gertrude, *ed.* Universal cookery
book: practical recipes for household
use..... E 414
Strutt, John Wm., *3d baron Rayleigh*, b.
1842. The theory of sound..... A 485-6
Stuart, James. Antiquities of Athens, and
other monuments of Greece..... G 475
Three years in North America..... F 609-10
Stubbs, Charles W. Land and the labour-
ers: record of facts and experiments in
agriculture..... D 293
Stubbs, Wm., *Eng. historian*, b. 1825.
Constitutional history of England in its
origin and development. 3 v..... G 383-5
Early Plantagenets..... G 557
ed. Select charters and other illustrations
of English constitutional history from
earliest times to the reign of Edward
I..... G 382
Sturgis, Julian. Comedy of a country
house. [*In Murray's mag.*]..... K 120
Sturm, Christopher C., *German divine*, b.
1740, d. 1786. Morning communings
with God: devotional meditations for
the year..... C 42

Sue, Eugène, *French novelist*, b. 1801, d.
1857. Wandering Jew..... L 3605-7
Suetonius, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars:
tr. by Alex. Thompson..... H 910
Sully, James, *English author*, b. 1842.
Illusions: a psychological study..... D 366
Outlines of psychology; with special
reference to the theory of education... D 219
Sully, Max. de Bethune, *duc de, French*
statesman, b. 1560, d. 1641. Memoirs
of the Duke of Sully: ed. by Sir Walter
Scott. 4 v..... B 12-15
V. 1. 1570-1597.—V. 2. 1597-1603.—V. 3.
1604-1608.—V. 4. 1609-1641; assassination of
Henry IV; trial of Ravalliac; appendix.
Sunday magazine: edited by Thomas Guth-
rie, D. D.
1868..... K 720
1869..... K 721
1870..... K 722
1871..... K 723
1872..... K 724
1873..... K 725
1874..... K 726
1876..... K 727
1877..... K 728
Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the
reality of divine revelation. 3 v..... C 104-6
Lightfoot, Rt.-Rev. J. B. Essays on the
work entitled Supernatural religion... C 109
Supernatural religion: a reply to Dr.
Lightfoot's essays..... C 231
The author is said by Halkett and Laing to
be—Cassell, with a note that it is also ascribed
to Dr. John Muir.
Sutherland, *Rev.* Alex. Summer in prairie
land. [Canadian North-west.]..... F 676
Sutherland, Peter C. Journal of a voyage
in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-
51, in H. M. S. Lady Franklin and
Sophia, in search of Sir John Frank-
lin..... F 702-3
Svedelius, G. Handbook for charcoal
burners: tr. by R. B. Anderson..... E 118
Swan, Annie S. Aldersyde: a border
story of seventy years ago..... M 392
Better part..... M 283
Carlowrie: or, among Lothian folk... M 389
Doris Cheyne: story of a noble life... M 396
Gates of Eden: a story of endeavour... M 394
Grandmother's child..... M 285
Hazell and Sons, brewers..... M 391
Lucy's sake..... M 284
Mark Desborough's vow..... M 286
St. Veda's: or, pearl of Orr's haven... M 393
Second copy..... M 366
Sheila..... M 395
Strait gate..... M 87
Swedenborg, Emanuel. *vedish philoso-*
pher, b. 1688, d. 1714. Emerson, R.
W. Swedenborg: or, the mystic... H 24
Sweetser, M. F. Here and there in New
England and Canada..... F 80

Swift, Jonathan , <i>Irish author, dean of St. Patrick's. Battle of the books</i>H	522	Tait, Peter G. , <i>Scottish mathematician, b. 1831. Dynamics of a particle: additions by W. J. Steele</i>A	447
Gulliver's travels.....L	20	Lectures in some recent advances in physical science: special lecture on force..A	459
Second copy.....L	2869	Tales from Blackwood. <i>See</i> Blackwood.	
Poetical works, with life. <i>Mitford</i>I	385-7	Tales of the Genii: or, the lessons of Horam, the son of Asmar: tr. from the Persian by Sir Chas. Morell.....L	3
Prose writings: ed. by W. Lewin.....H	258	Tallack, Wm. Penological and preventive principles: special reference to Europe and America and to diminution of crime, pauperism, etc.....D	345
Johnson, S. <i>Life of Swift</i>B	764	Tanner, Henry. Abbott's farm; or, practice with science.....A	450
Thackeray, W. M. <i>English humorists</i>H 961; B	150	Tasso , <i>Italian epic poet, b. 1544, d. 1595. Jerusalem delivered: tr. by J. H. Wiffen</i>I	60
Swinburne, Alfred J. <i>Picture logic: an attempt to popularise the science of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures</i>D	253	Tasso: by Jas. Hasell.....H	393
Swinburne, Algernon Chas. , <i>Eng. poet, b. 1837. Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy</i>I	496	Tauchnitz, Christian B. , <i>German publisher, b. 1816, ed. Five centuries of the English language and literature.</i>	
Bothwell: a tragedy.....I	481	Wycliffe, Chaucer, Hawes, Sir Thomas More, Spenser, Ben Jonson, Locke and Thomas Gray.	
Century of Roundels.....I	480	Tautpheus, Baroness. Cyrilla.....L	1401 2
Chastelard: a tragedy.....I	491	Initials.....L	2586-7
Erechtheus: a tragedy.....I	490	Quits.....L	2278-9
Locrine: a tragedy.....I	488	Taylor, Bayard , <i>Amer. author, b. 1825, d. 1878. Central Asia: travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet and Central Asia</i> ..F	274
Mary Stuart: a tragedy.....I	483	Dramatic works.....I	133
Marino Faliero: a tragedy.....I	485	The prophet—The masque of the Gods—Prince Deukalion—Notes.	
Midsummer holiday, etc.....I	486	Japan in our day.....F	278
Poems and ballads. 2 v.		Lake regions of Central Africa.....F	275
First series.....I	494	Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Lapland and Norway.....F	656
Second series.....I	493	Poetical works.....I	131
Queen mother and Rosamond.....I	492	Poet's journal—Poems of the Orient—Romances and lyrics—California ballads—Earlier poems—Since 1861—Home pastorals—Pictures of St. John—Lars: a pastoral of Norway.	
Song of Italy.....I	495	Travels in Arabia.....F	279
Songs of the springtides.....I	484	Travels in South Africa.....F	276
Specimens of modern poets; the Heptalogia; or, the seven against sense.....I	487	Views afoot: or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.....F	290
Studies in song.....I	489	Taylor, Fennings. Are legislatures parliaments? a study and review.....H	129
Tristram of Lyonesse, etc.....I	482	Last three bishops appointed by the Crown for the Anglican Church of Canada.....B	352
Lowell, J. R. <i>My study windows: Swinburne's tragedies</i>H	433	Fulford; Mountain; Strachan.	
Stedman, E. C. <i>Victorian poets</i>I	88	Taylor, Henry , <i>Eng. poet, b. 1800, d. 1875. Autobiography</i>B	347-8
Switzerland by pen and pencil. [<i>In London society</i>].....K	324	Poetical works. 3 v.....I	453 60
Symonds, John A. , <i>Eng. author, b. 1840. New Italian sketches</i>F	54	V. 1. Philip van Artevelde.	
Sketches in Italy.....F	53	V. 2. Edwin the Fair; Isaac Comnenus.	
Symons, Arthur. <i>Introduction to study of Browning</i>I	515	V. 3. A Sicilian summer; Miscellanies.	
Tache, Alexander A. , <i>archbishop of St. Boniface, b. 1823. Sketch of the North-west of America: tr. by Captain Cameron</i>G	698	Taylor, J. E. <i>Flowers: their origin, shapes, perfumes and colors</i>A	338
Tacitus , <i>Roman historian, b. 117. Works: Oxford translation revised, with notes</i> ..H	911-12	Taylor, Jeremy , <i>Eng. bishop, b. 1613, d. 1667. Holy living and dying</i>C	46
Taine, Hippolyte A. , <i>French author, b. 1828. History of English literature: tr. by H. Van Laun. 4 v.</i>H	776-9		
Ideal in art: tr. by J. Durand.....E	201		
On intelligence: tr. by T. D. Haye.....D	111		
Tait, Catherine , <i>wife of archbishop Tait, b. 1819, d. 1879. Catherine and Craufurd Tait: ed. by W. Benham</i>B	521		
Tait, Craufurd , <i>son of archbishop Tait, b. 1849, d. 1878. Catherine and Craufurd Tait: ed. by W. Benham</i>B	521		

Taylor, John, <i>called the water poet</i> , b. 1580, d. 1654. Prose and poetical works. . . I	394	V. 3. Poems.	
Taylor, Col. Meadows, <i>Anglo-Indian novelist</i> , b. 1808, d. 1876. Confessions of a thug L	845	V. 4. Poems.	
Noble Queen. [Chand Beeby, India, 1600]. L	846	V. 5. Enoch Arden, etc.	
Ralph Darnell. [India, 1757]. L	520	V. 6. Poems.	
Seeta. [The Sepoy rebellion, 1857]. . . . L	523	V. 7. Gareth ; The last tournament.	
Tara : a Mahratta tale, [1657]. L	521	Works I	246
Second copy L	2121-3	Becket ; The cup ; The falcon I	76
Tippoo Sultan : a tale of the Mysore war, [1788]. L	522	Harold : a drama I	79
Taylor, Thos., <i>Eng. dramatist</i> , b. 1817, d. 1880. Ballads and songs of Brittany I	395	In memoriam I	250
Tegetmeier, W. B. Hand-book of household management and cookery . . . E	318	Locksley Hall : Promise of May ; Tiresias I	78
ed. Standard of excellence in exhibition poultry ; to which is added the American standard E	334	Queen Mary : a drama I	77
Tegg, Wm. Knot tied : marriage ceremonies of all nations H	549	Second copy I	476
Last act ; being the funeral rites of nations and individuals H	552	Study of Tennyson's Princess : by S. E. Dawson I	247
Meetings and greetings : salutations, obeisances, and courtesies of nations. II	550	Hayward, A. Byron and Tennyson . . B	126
Three trials of William Hone for publishing three parodies, viz : late John Wilkie's catechism, political litaney and sinecurist's creed D	168	Terence, <i>Roman comic poet</i> , d. 158 B.C. Comedies ; with the fable of Phædrus : tr. by H. T. Riley I	55
Tegner, Esaias, <i>Swedish poet</i> , b. 1782, d. 1846. Fridthjof's Saga : Norse romance : tr. by T. and M. Holcomb H	314	Testa, G. B. History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy G	246
Telgmann, Heinrich B. Against the world : a drama in four acts I	466	Thackeray, Miss Anne I. See Ritchie, Mrs. Anne (Thackeray.)	
Tell, Wm., <i>Swiss patriot</i> , d. about 1350. Schiller, J. C. F. Works. William Tell : a drama I	4	Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace, <i>Eng. author</i> , b. 1811, d. 1863. Adventures of Philip on his way through the world L	2005-6
Temple, Henry J., <i>viscount Palmerston, Eng. statesman</i> , b. 1784, d. 1865. Life ; with selections from his diaries and correspondence : by W. H. L. E. Bulwer B	83-5	Second copy L	3574-5
Temple, Sir Richard, b. 1826. Journals kept in Hyderabad, etc. : ed. by his son, R. C. Temple B	621-2	Also in Cornhill mag., K 958 ; K 202 ; and Harpers' mag., K 1072.	
Templeton, Horace. Diary and notes . . F	76	Ballads. [Bound with a Legend of the Rhine.] L	3556
Templeton, I. Armstrong. Old vice and the new chivalry D	154	Book of snobs L	587
"He that is drunken, hath lost the reins, is outwitted by himself."		Second copy L	3558
Tennemann, Wilhelm G., <i>Ger. philosopher</i> , b. 1761, d. 1819. Manual of the history of philosophy : tr. by A. Johnson : rev. by J. R. Morell D	8	Catherine L	2800
Tennent, Sir Jas. E., <i>Irish traveler</i> , b. 1804, d. 1869. Ceylon : an account of the island : physical, historical and topographical G	618-9	Second copy L	3582
Tennyson, Alfred, <i>baron, poet-laureate</i> , b. 1809. Poetical works. 7 v. I	69-75	Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. L	3559-60
V. 1. Idylls of the King ; Maud.		Denis Duval L	3023
V. 2. In memoriam ; The princess.		Second copy L	3561
		Also in Cornhill mag., K 964 ; K 208 ; and Harpers' mon., K 1075.	
		English humorists of the 18th century. H	
		Second copy. [Bound with the Four Georges.] B	961
		Swift—Congreve and Addison—Steel—Prior, Gray and Pope—Hogarth, Smollett and Fielding—Sterne and Goldsmith—Charity and humor.	150
		Fitz-boodle papers L	3563
		Four Georges ; sketches of manners, morals, court and town life B	150
		Second copy B	742
		Also in Cornhill mag., K 957 ; K 201 ; and Harpers' mag., K 1069.	
		From Cornhill to Grand Cairo. [Bound with Lovel the widower.] L	3567
		Henry Esmond L	2223 4
		Second copy L	3562
		Irish sketch-book L	2298 9
		Second copy L	3566
		Legend of the Rhine L	3556
		Lovel the widower. [Bound with the Four Georges.] B	742
		Second copy L	3567
		Also in the Cornhill mag., K 956 ; K 200 ; and Harpers' mag., K 1068.	

- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon and a Little dinner at Timmins's. L 3557
- Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush and Catherine L 3582
- Miscellanies; prose and verse. 8 v. . . . L 2333-40
- V. 1. Great Hoggarty diamond. — Book of snobs.
- V. 2. Kicklebury's absurd. — Legend of the Rhine. — Rebecca and Rowena. — Second funeral of Napoleon. — Chronicle of the future.
- V. 3. Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. — Fatal boots. — Ballads.
- V. 4. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush. — Diary of C. Jaimes de la Pluche, Esq. — Cox's diary.
- V. 5. Sketches and travels in London. — Novels by eminent hands. — Character sketches.
- V. 6. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.
- V. 7. Little dinner at Timmins's. — Bedford row conspiracy. — Fitz-boodle papers. — Shabby genteel story.
- Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family: ed. by Arthur Pendennis L 3569-70
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1035.
- Paris sketch-book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. L 1468-9
- Second copy L 3571
- Pendennis; his fortunes and misfortunes. L 1684-6
- Second copy L 3572-3
- Roundabout papers, and little travels and roadside sketches. L 1113-4
- Second copy L 3576
- Also in Cornhill mag., K 956; K 200.
- Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. L 3565
- Student's quarter: or, Paris five and thirty years since. H 311
- Sketches and travels in London: contributions to Punch. L 3577
- Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. L 3568
- Vanity fair; a novel without a hero. . . . L 1722-4
- Second copy L 3578-9
- Virginians: a tale of the last century . L 3580-1
- Also in Harper's mag., K 1064.
- Lang, A. Letters to dead authors: Thackeray H 497
- Trollope, A. Life of Thackeray B 216
- Thaxter, Mrs. Celia. Among the isles of Shoals. [In the Atlantic mon.] K 1151
- Theal, Geo. McCall. Kaffir folk-lore: traditional tales among the people of Cape Colony. G 465
- Theatre, The; a monthly review and magazine, with portraits. K 1878
- Second copy K 1879, 2 v. K 820-1
- Theatre, The; a monthly review of the drama, music, and the fine arts: ed. by Clement Scott; with portraits. . . . K 825-8
- 1880, 2 v. K 825-8
- 1881, 2 v. K 825-8
- July—Dec., 1882 K 824
- July—Dec., 1883 K 822
- July—Dec., 1884 K 823
- 1885, 2 v. K 824-5
- Theocritus, Greek poet 3d century, B. C. Idylls of Theocritus, E. on and Moschus; and the war-songs of Tyrtæus: by Rev. J. Banks. H 907
- Theodore, bishop of Cyprus, d. 457. History of the Church from 322 to 427. . . . C 43
- Thielman, Baron Max von. Journey in the Caucasus, Persia and Turkey-in-Asia: tr. by C. Meneage. F 478-9
- Thierry, J. N. Augustin, French historian, b. 1795, d. 1856. History of the conquest of England by the Normans, its causes and consequences; tr. by W. Hazlitt. G 43-4
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe, French historian, b. 1797, d. 1877. History of the French revolution: tr. by Fred. Shoberl. 5 v. G 835-9
- V. 1. Chronology of the French revolution.
- V. 2. Conclusion of the Legislative assembly; appendix.
- V. 3-4. National convention.
- V. 5. The Directory: index.
- "The most successful history of the revolution ever written."
- Hayward, A. Thiers. B 125
- Thiessen, Ismar. Far look ahead; or, the Diothas. L 34
- Thomas a Becket, saint, archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1117, d. 1170. Campbell, J. L. rd chancellors, v. 1. B 246
- Hope, Mrs. Life of S. Thomas à Becket: with a preface by Rev. Father Dalgairns. B 329
- Tennyson, A. Becket: a drama. I 76
- Thomas a Kempis, or Thomas Hammerken, German ascetic writer, b. 1380 (?), d. 1471. The imitation of Christ: tr. by G. Stanhope; introduction by H. Morley. H 354
- Thomas, Annie. See Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (Thomas).
- Thomas Ingoldsby, pseud. See Barham, Rev. R. H.
- Thomas, Julian. Cannibals and convicts: notes of personal experiences in the western Pacific. F 543
- Thompson, Sir H. Modern cremation: its history and practice. D 361
- Thompson, Samuel, of Toronto. Reminiscences of a Canadian pioneer. [In Rose-Belford's Can. mon.] K 1273
- Thompson, Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery. A 270
- Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. A 255
- Thompson. See also Thomson.
- Thoms, Wm. J. Early English prose romances. 3 v. H 576-8
- Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville, Scottish biologist, b. 1818, d. 1880. Voyage of the Challenger, the Atlantic; a preliminary account of the general results of the exploring voyage during the year 1873 and the early part of 1876. 2 v., illustrated. F 106-7

- "Extracts from my own journal for the first year (1873) of the voyage of the Challenger and the early part of the fourth year (1876), when she again traversed the Atlantic on her way home."—*Preface.*
- Letters from the Challenger. [*No Good words.*].....K 400
- Thomson, J. J. Applications of dynamics to physics and chemistry.....A 395
- Treatise on the motion of vortex rings..A 411
- Thomson, James, *Scottish poet*, b. 1700, d. 1748. Poetical works, with memoir. 2 v.....I 389-9
- V. 1. Memoir; The seasons. V. 2. Liberty; Miscellanies. Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan*..I 415
- City of dreadful night and other poems..I 156
- Life of James Thomson ("B. V."), with a selection from his letters: by H. S. Salt.....B 707
- Thomson, Joseph, *Scottish explorer*, b. 1857. Through Masal land: a journey of exploration among the snow-clad volcanic mountains and strange tribes of eastern equatorial Africa.....F 423
- Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley), and Thomson, John C. (Grace and Philip Wharton, pseud.) Wits and beaux of society.....H 836
- Villiers.—Count de Grammont.—St. Evremont and Lord Rochester.—Beau Fielding.—Anne.—Philip, duke of Wharton.—Lord Herchoville.—Earl of Chesterfield.—Scarron.—La Roche.—Geo Selwyn.—R. B. Sheridan.—Beau Brummell.—Theodore Hook.—Sydney Smith.—Lord Melcombe.
- Thomson, Rev. W. M. The land and the book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from manners and customs, scenes and scenery of the Holy land.....C 79
- Thomson. See also Thompson.
- Thornburn, Col. W. S. Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, in gold, silver and copper, from the earliest period to the present time, with value.....G 663
- Thoreau, Henry D., *Amer. author*, b. 1817, d. 1862. Cape Cod.....F 314
- Early spring in Massachusetts.....F 310
- Excursions.....H 241
- Memoir of Thoreau, by R. W. Emerson.—Natural history of Massachusetts.—Walk to Wachusett.—The landlord.—Winter walk.—Autumnal tints, etc.
- Letters to various persons.....H 237
- Maine woods.....F 313
- Ktaadn—Chesuncook—Allagash and East Branch—Appendix.
- Summer: from the journal of Thoreau..H 238
- Walden; or, life in the woods.....H 240
- Second copy.....H 436
- Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers.....F 311
- Winter: from the journal of Thoreau..H 239
- Yankee in Canada: with anti-slavery and reform papers.....F 312
- Life of Thoreau: by F. B. Sanborn...B 269
- Thornbury, Geo. Walter, *Eng. author*, d. 1876. Life in Spain, past and present.....F 307
- Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India. 6 v.....G 214-9
- Thornton, George H. Modern stenographer: a complete system of light line phonography.....D 309
- Thornton, Wm. T. Plea for peasant proprietors: a plan for their establishment in Ireland.....D 329
- Thorpe, Prof., ed. Coal; its history and uses: by Profs. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rucker and Marshall, of the Yorkshire college.....A 375
- Thucydides, *Greek historian*, b. 460 B. C. Analysis of Thucydides: by J. Talboys Wheeler.....H 901
- History of the Peloponnesian war: new version from the text of Arnold, by Rev. H. Dale.....H 908-9
- Thurston, Robert H., *Amer. engineer*, b. 1839. History of the growth of the steam engine.....E 151
- Stationary steam engines; especially adapted to electric lighting purposes. E 117
- Tibullus, Albius, *Roman poet*, d. B. C. 18. Works of Catullus and Tibullus: tr. by W. K. Kelly.....I 48
- Ticknor, George, *Amer. author*, b. 1791, d. 1871. History of Spanish literature. 3 v.....H 668-70
- "Is everywhere regarded by scholars as a standard authority."
- Life of Ticknor: by W. H. Prescott...B 261
- Geo. Ticknor: his life, letters and journals.....B 224-5
- Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion: tr. from the Dutch by J. Ballingal.....C 292
- Timbs, John, *Eng. author*, b. 1801, d. 1875. Things not generally known. 12 v.
- V. 1-2. Things not generally known familiarly explained. 2 v.....H 696-7
- V. 3-4. Curiosities of science: past and present. 2 v.....H 698-9
- V. 5. Curiosities of history, with new lights.....H 700
- V. 6. Popular errors explained and illustrated.....H 701
- V. 7. Notable things of our own time..H 702
- V. 8. Things to be remembered in daily life.....H 703
- V. 9. Garland for the year, and something for everybody: a book for home and home.....H 704
- V. 10. Knowledge for the time: a manual of reference on subjects of interest, curiosity and amusing research..H 705
- V. 11. Mysteries of life, death and futurity.....H 706
- V. 12. Predictions realized in modern times.....H 707

- Timothy Titcomb**, pseud. See Holland, J. G.
- Tintoretto**, original name Robusti, Venetian painter, b. 1512, d. 1594. Life. Osler.....B 314
- Ruskin, J.** Michael Angelo and Tintoret.....H 832
- Tischendorf, L. F.** Konstantin, German philologist, b. 1815, d. 1874. New Testament: the authorized English version; with various readings from the three most celebrated mss. of the original Greek text.....C 71
- Tissandier, Gaston**, French scientist, b. 1843. History and hand-book of photography: tr. by J. Thompson.....E 356
- Popular scientific recreations in natural philosophy, astronomy, geology, chemistry.....A 128
- Titian**, Venetian painter, b. 1477, d. 1576. Life and times. Crowe.....B 697-8
- Life. Heath.....B 398
- Tocqueville, Alexis de**, French statesman, b. 1805, d. 1859. Democracy in America; with biographical notice by the translator, H. Reeve.....D 100-1
- State of society in France before the revolution of 1789; the causes which led to that event: tr. by H. Reeve.....G 314
- Todhunter, Isaac**, Eng. mathematician, b. 1820, d. 1884. Analytical geometry of three dimensions.....A 433
- Treatise on analytical statics.....A 410
- Treatise on the differential calculus.....A 408
- Key to Todhunter's differential calculus: by H. Hunter.....A 409
- Tolstoi, Leo N.**, count, Russian author, b. 1828. Anna Karénina: tr. by N. H. Dole.....L 829-30
- Childhood, boyhood, youth: tr. by I. F. Hapgood.....H 660
- Ivan Ilyitch and other stories: tr. by N. H. Dole.....E 348
- Life: essays: tr. by I. F. Hapgood.....H 659
- My confession, and the spirit of Christ's teaching.....C 286
- Power and liberty: tr. by H. Smith.....H 968
- What to do; thoughts on the census of Moscow.....D 79
- Count Leo Tolstoi twenty years ago; by E. Schuyler. [In Scribner's mag.]...K 107
- Tomlinson, Chas.**, Eng. author, b. 1808. Introduction to the study of natural philosophy.....A 385
- Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation.....E 224
- Tomson, Graham R.**, ed. Ballads of the North Country.....I 259
- Tooke, John Horne**, English philologist, b. 1736, d. 1812. ELÆA HTEPOENTA: or, the diversions of Purley; ed. by Richard Taylor.....H 695
- Brougham, T. Mr. Horne Tooke.....B 96
- Tooley, Sarah A.** Lives, great and simple. B Gen. Gordon—Princess Alice—Alex. MacDonald—H. Irving—Lord Wolseley—Wm. Chambers—Lord Lawrence—Robt. Dick—A. Trollope—Sir Wm. Fairbairn—Robt. Tannahill President Garfield—Janet Hamilton—Chas. Dickens—Thos. Edward—Thos. Carlyle—H. S. Riddell—W. L. Leitch—H. M. Stanley—Edward Irving.....369
- Trafton, Adeline**. His inheritance. [In Scribner's monthly].....K 1205
- Katherine Earle. [In Scribner's monthly]K 1198
- Traill, H. D.** Central government.....D 321
- Trall, Russell T.** Amer. physician, b. 1812, d. 1877. Digestion and dyspepsia: complete explanation of the physiology of the digestive processes, with the symptoms and treatment of dyspepsia. D 188
- Treat, Mary**. Injurious insects of the farm and garden.....A 173
- Treherne, G. G. T.** Record of the University [Oxford and Cambridge], boat race, 1829 to 1883.....E 375
- Trenck, Fred.**, Ger. baron, d. 1794. Life and adventures: tr. by T. Holcroft.....F 442-3
- Trench, Richard C.**, Eng. clergymen, b. 1807. Notes on the miracles of our Lord.....C 272
- Second copy.....C 364
- Notes on the parables of our Lord.....C 271
- Second copy.....C 365
- Synonyms of the New Testament: course of lectures addressed to theological students.....C 374
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto**, British statesman, b. 1838. Cawnpore, [1857]...G 664
- The station—Outbreak—Siege—Treachery—Massacre.....
- Treves, Fred.** Influence of clothing on health.....D 222
- Trollope, Anthony**, Eng. writer, b. 1815, d. 1882. Sub-divisions. 1. Autobiography. 2. Travels. 3. Novels and tales.
1. Autobiography.
- An autobiography.....B 90
2. Travels.
- Australia and New Zealand, [as seen in 1871-2.] 3 v.....F 18-20
- V. 1. Queensland—New South Wales.
- V. 2. Victoria—Tasmania—Western Australia.
- V. 3. South Australia—New Zealand—Australian institutions.
- North America, [as seen in 1861.] 3 v..F 21-3
- Second copy.....F 391-2
- Upper and Lower Canada are noticed in V. 1.
- South Africa, [as seen in 1877].....F 15-16
- West Indies and Spanish Main, [as seen in 1859].....F 17
3. Novels and tales.
- Alice Dugdale and other stories.....L 2650
- American Senator.....L 1226-8
- Ayala's angel.....L 2124-6
- Barchester towers.....L 2365-6

Alex. Mac-
ey—Wm.
Dick—A.
Tannahill
ton—Chas.
Farley—H.
Stanley—

ce. [In K 1205

monthly] K 1198

t. D 321

b. 1812,

pepsia :

ysiology

with the

pepsia. D 188

of the

. A 173

of the

bridge],

. E 375

. Life

roft. F 442-3

men, b.

of our

. C 272

. C 364

. C 271

. C 365

course

al stud-

. C 374

states-

. G 664

eachery

ng on

. D 222

. 1815,

obiog-

s and

. B 90

en in

. F 18-20

us.

Aus-

land—

. F 21-3

. F 391-2

. F 15-16

seen

. F 17

. L 2650

. L 1226-8

. L 2124-6

. L 2365-6

Trollope—Twiss.

Belton estate L 2343-4

Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. [In K 970; K 214

Cornhill mag]. L 1146-7

Castle Richmond L 1432-4

Can you forgive her? L 2079-80

Claverings L 2079-80

Also in Cornhill mag., K 968; K 212.

Cousin Henry I. 1155

Doctor Thorne L 3037

Dr. Wortle's school L 2830

Duke's children L 1355-7

Eustace diamonds L 3038

Eye for an eye L 1208

Fixed period L 2643

Framley parsonage L 1399-1400

Also in Cornhill mag., K 956; K 200.

Frau Frohmann L 1214

Golden lion of Granpere L 1033

Also in Good words, K 838; and Harper's

mag., K 1092.

Harry Heathcote of Gangol. L 1058

He knew he was right L 2349-51

Is he Popenjoy? L 1420-2

John Caldigate L 2421-3

Kept in the dark L 2804

Lady Anna L 1850-1

La Mere Bauche L 1106

Last chronicle of Barset L 1433-7

Marion Fay L 2496-7

Mistletoe bough L 1240

Nina Balatka L 2892

Old man's love L 3000

Orley farm L 1833-5

Also in Harper's mag., K 1071.

Phineas Finn, the Irish member L 1444-6

Also in St. Pauls, K 944.

Phineas Redux L 3039

Prime minister L 3040

Rachel Ray L 1304-5

Ralph the heir L 1908-9

Sir Harry Hotspur L 2805

Small house at Allington L 2130-2

Also in Cornhill mag., K 961; K 205; and

Harper's mag., K 1073.

Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robinson :

by one of the firm. [In Cornhill

mag]. K 959; K 203

Vicar of Bullhampton L 2091-2

Warden L 2829

Way we live now L 1520-3

Trollope's political [the Barchester] novels, should be read in the following order: Warden, parsonage, Small house at Allington, Last Eustace diamonds; Phineas Redux, Prime min-

ister, Duke's children.

Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton), Eng. author, b. 1790, d. 1863. Barnabys in America; or, adventures of the widow wedded F 675-7

Domestic manners of the Americans L 323-4

Refugee in America L 74-76

Trollope, Mrs. Frances E., (Tierman), Eng. author, Anne Furness. [In Har-

per's mag]. K 1090

Mabel's progress. [In All the year

round]. K 419

Sacristan's household : a story of Lippe-

Detmold. [In St. Pauls]. K 945

Veronica. [In All the year round]. K 424

Trollope, Thos. Adolphus, Eng. writer, b.

1810. Beppo the con-crypt. [In Once

a week]. K 701

Garstangs of Garstang Grange L 2373-4

Siren L 1720-1

What I remember B 529-30

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments

and moulds A 177

Tulloch, John, D. D. America and the

Americans. [In Good words]. K 841

Turgenieff, Ivan, Russian author, b. 1818,

d. 1883. Annals of a sportsman L 260

Dimitri Rudine L 263

Fathers and sons L 267

Liza : or, a nest of troubles L 262

On the eve L 261

Smoke L 264

Spring floods L 266

Virgin soil L 265

Turner, Chas. E. Studies in Russian

literature H 581

Turner, Frances C. Short history of

art E 298

Turner, Jos. M. W., Eng. landscape

painter, b. 1775, d. 1851. Life. Ham-

erton B 720

Life. Monkhous B 399

Life. Thornbury B 202

Turner, Sharon, Eng. historian, b. 1768,

d. 1847. History of the Anglo-Saxons

from the earliest period to the Norman

conquest G 358-60

History of England during the middle

ages, from William the Conqueror to

Henry VIII; history of literature, po-

etry, religion and language of England

during the period G 353-7

History of the reigns of Edward VI,

Mary and Elizabeth G 363-4

History of the reign of Henry the VIII :

comprising the political history of the

commencement of the English reforma-

tion G 361-2

Sacred history of the world C 289-91

Tuttielt, Miss M. G., (Maxwell Grey,

pseud.) Reproach of Annesley L 51

Silence of Dean Maitland L 90

Second and third copies L 2510-1

Twiss, Sir Travers, Eng. lawyer, b. 1809.

Law of nations considered as independent

political communities. 2 v. D 246-7

V. 1. On the rights and duties of nations

in time of peace.

V. 2. On the rights and duties of nations in

time of war.

- Twyford, A.W.** Records of York castle: fortress, court house and prison. G 645
- Taylor, Edward B., Eng. anthropologist, b. 1832.** Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. . . A 300
- Researches into the early history of mankind, and development of civilization. . . A 476
- Stone age: past and present. *In* Estes, D., ed. Half-hour recreations. A 106
- Tyndall, John, Irish physicist, b. 1820.** Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. A 250
- Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. . . A 111
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. A 235
- Fragments of science: series of detached essays, addresses and reviews. A 110
- Heat considered as a mode of motion. . . A 237
- Hours of exercise in the Alps. F 255
- Light and electricity: notes of two courses of lectures. A 262
- Researches on diamagnetism and magnetic-crystallic action; including the question of diamagnetic polarity. A 238
- Sound: a course of eight lectures. A 263
- On the study of physics. *In* Culture demanded by modern life. D 118
- Prof. Tyndall. *In* Lives of the electricians. *Jeans*. B 322
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J.** Our sketching club: letters and studies on landscape art: with an authorised reproduction of the lessons and wood cuts in Ruskin's Elements of drawing. E 204
- Tytler, Patrick F., Eng. historian, b. 1791, d. 1849.** History of Scotland, from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 7 v. G 346-52
- V. 1. Alexander III., 1249—Baliol, 1292—Bruce, 1305—David II., 1329.
- V. 2. David II. 1346—Ancient Scotland—Robert II, 1370—Death of Richard II.
- V. 3. Regency of Albany—James I., 1424 to James IV., 1497.
- V. 4. James IV., 1497—Mary, 1542.
- V. 5. Mary, 1554-1567.
- V. 6. Regency, 1567-1580—James VI., 1580-1586.
- V. 7. James VI., 1586-1603.
- Index in each volume.
- Universal review: ed. by Harry Quilter. May-Aug, 1888. K 87
- Unwin, W. Cawthorne.** Short logarithmic and other tables to facilitate practical calculations. A 367
- Ure, Andrew, Scottish chemist, b. 1778, d. 1857.** Cotton manufacture of Great Britain: with a supplement by P. L. Simmonds. E 2-3
- Philosophy of manufactures: or, an exposition of the scientific, moral and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain; continued to 1861, by P. L. Simmonds. E 4
- Vamberg, Arminius, Jewish traveler, b. 1832.** Central Asia: the Anglo-Russian frontier question. G 657
- Coming struggle for India: being an account of encroachments of Russia in Central Asia and the difficulties sure to arise to England. G 225
- History of Bokhara. G 616
- Sketches of Central Asia; additional chapters on my travels and adventures, and on the ethnology of Central Asia. F 576
- Story of Hungary. G 827
- Arminius Vamberg: his life and adventures: written by himself. B 258
- Van Beneden, P. J.** Animal parasites and messmates. A 179
- Van Buren, Martin, 8th president of the U. S., b. 1782, d. 1862.** Life. *Shepard*. B 208
- Van Campen, Sam. R.** The Dutch in the Arctic seas. F 591
- Vandenhoff, George, Eng. actor, b. 1820.** Lady's reader: with rules for a good style of reading aloud. H 551
- Van Dyck, Anthony, Flemish painter, b. 1599, d. 1644.** Life. *Head*. B 400
- Van Lennep, Rev. Henry J.** Travels in little-known parts of Asia Minor. F 606-7
- Vane, Chas. Wm. Stewart, 3rd marquis of Londonderry, b. 1778, d. 1854.** Life and times. *See* Stewart, Robt. B 503-5
- Vasari, Giorgio, Italian painter, b. 1512, d. 1574.** Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects: tr. by Mrs. J. Foster, with notes selected from various commentators. 6 v. B 16-21
- V. 1. Lives.
- V. 6 contains commentary, with notes and emendations from the Italian edition of Milanesi and other sources: by J. P. Richter.
- "The enthralling biographies of Vasari—biographies which from their peculiar diversity and fascination caused the late unfortunate Haydon to exclaim with enthusiasm: 'If I were confined to three books, in a desert island, I would certainly choose the Bible, Shakespeare and Vasari.'"—*Westminster and Foreign Quarterly*.
- Vasili, Count Paul.** Berlin society: tr. by J. Loder. F 292
- Vaughan, Chas. J., dean of Llandaff.** Christ the light of the world. [*In* Good words].... K 831
- Earnest words for earnest men. [*In* Sunday mag.].... K 721
- Vaughan, Leslie.** Charlie Ogilvie. L 3479
- Velasquez, Spanish painter, b. 1599, d. 1660.** Life. *Stowe*. B 217
- Veley, Margaret.** Damocles. [*In* Cornhill mag.].... K 1016
- Mitchelhurst place. L 836
- For Percival. [*In* Cornhill mag.].... K 991; K 1009
- Verne, Jules, French author, b. 1828.** Flight to France. L 3459
- Michael Strogoff; or, the Russian courier. [*In* London society].... K 321

- 657 Mysterious island. [*In* Scribner's mon.] K
 Wreck of the Chancellor L
 225 **Vernet**, Horace, *French painter*, b. 1789,
 d. 1863. *Life. Rees* B
 616 **Verschoyle**, Rev. J. History of ancient
 civilization: based on M. G. Ducou-
 dray's *Histoire sommaire de la civilisa-*
 tion G
 576 Very genteel: a girl's story M
 827 **Victoria**, queen of Great Britain and em-
 press of India, b. 1819. Leaves from
 the journal of our life in the High-
 lands, 1848-61: ed. by A. Helps F
 179 More leaves from the journal of life in
 the Highlands, 1862-82 F
 208 Second copy F
 591 **Victoria**: her girlhood and womanhood.
Greenwood B
 551 **Greville**, C. C. F. Greville memoirs:
 journal of the reign of Queen Victoria,
 1837-60 B
 400 **Victories of Wellington and the British**
armies G
 606-7 **Vignoli**, Tito. Myth and science A
 503-5 **Villiers**, Hon. Charles, *Eng. politician*, b.
 1802. Free trade speeches: with a
 political memoir D
 16-21 **Vinci**, Leonardo da, *Italian artist*, b. 1452,
 d. 1519. Treatise on painting: tr. by
 J. F. Rigaud E
 Life. *Richter* B
 25 **Viollet-le-Duc**, Eugene E., *French archi-*
 tect, b. 1814, d. 1879. Habitations of
 man in all ages: tr. by Benj. Buck-
 nall E
 308 **Virgil**, *Latin poet*, d. 19 B. C. Works: tr.
 into English prose, with notes by David-
 son: rev. by T. A. Buckley H
 364 **Eneid**, translated. *Conington* I
 903 **Eneid**: tr. by J. Dryden, with introduc-
 tion by H. Morley H
 305 **Candide**: or, the optimist: with intro-
 duction by H. Morley H
 326 **Poems**, tr. into English prose. *Coning-*
ton H
 334 **Vital questions**: the discussions of the
 general Christian conference, held in
 Montreal, Oct. 22-25, 1888, under the
 auspices of the Montreal branch of the
 Evangelical Alliance C
 801 *Topics discussed*: Current unbelief—Capital
 and labor—National perils—Roman Catholicism
 in Canada—Romanism in relation to education
 —Romish dogma a source of peril—The Alli-
 ance—Co-operation in Christian work—The
 Church in its relation to the evangelization of
 the world C
 172 **Vitruvius** Pollio, Marcus, *architect in*
ancient Rome. Architecture of Marcus
 Vitruvius Pollio: tr. by Jos. Gwilt;
 with a list of several editions and
 versions of Vitruvius. New ed. with
 plates E
 1016 **Vitzthum**, Count Chas. Fred. Reminis-
 cences of St. Petersburg and London in
 the years, 1852-64: ed. by Henry
 Reeve F
 321 586-7
 1198 **Vogel**, Dr. Hermann. Chemistry of light
 and photography, in their application to
 art, science and industry A
 3603 b. 1694, d. 1778. *French author*,
 261
 312 **Voltaire**, Francois M. A., *French author*,
 b. 1694, d. 1778. B
 666 Brougham, H. Voltaire B
 199 Carlyle, T. Essay on Voltaire H
 98 Collins, J. C. Voltaire in England B
 404 Hamley, Sir E. Voltaire H
 358 Morley, J. Voltaire B
 394 Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art and litera-
 ture. Voltaire I
 5
Waddington, S., ed. Sacred song: a
 volume of religious verse I
 175 Sonnets of Europe I
 177 **Wagner**, Richard, *Ger. composer*, b. 1813,
 d. 1883. Art life and theories: tr. by
 E. L. Burlingame E
 200 Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner and the
 music of the future B
 305 Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey:
 Wagner's Parsifal F
 309 **Walford**, Edward. Chapters from family
 chests B
 675-6 Gossipy pen portraits of British families.
Walford, Lucy B. Baby's grandmother. L
 317 Also in Littell's living age, K 488.
 Cousins L
 2554-5 Dick Netherby L
 320 History of a week L
 319 Mere child L
 318 Second copy L
 3493 Mr. Smith L
 2308-9 Pauline L
 1656-7 Also in Littell's living age, K 482.
 Troublesome daughters L
 1658 9 **Walker**, Thos. The original H
 365 The original: by Thos. Walker, M. A.,
 Trinity College, Cambridge, barrister-at-law,
 and one of the police magistrates of the Metro-
 polis.
Walker's Manly exercises: rowing, hunt-
 ing, etc. *Craven* E
 18 **Wallace**, Alfred Russell, *Eng. naturalist*,
 b. 1822. Bad times: an essay on the
 present depression of trade, with sug-
 gested remedies D
 325 Geographical distribution of animals A
 465-6 Island life: or, the phenomena and causes
 of insular faunas and floras with an
 attempted solution of the problem of
 geological climates A
 163 **Wallace**, Donald Mackenzie, *Scottish*
author, b. 1841. Russia G
 436-7 Second copy G
 723-5 **Wallace**, Lewis, *Amer. general*, b. 1827.
 Ben-hur: a tale of the Christ L
 31 Second and third copies L
 33 Fair God: or, the last of the 'Tzins: a
 tale of the conquest of Mexico L
 36 Second and third copies L 35; L

- Wallace, Sir Wm., *Scottish patriot*, b. 1270, d. 1305. Porter, J. Life of Sir Wm. Wallace.....L 867
- Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E., *count, Ger. general*, b. 1583, d. 1634. Schiller, J. C. von. Works. v. 7. Wallenstein's camp; death of Wallenstein: dramas.....I 4
- Waller, Edmund, *Eng. poet*, b. 1605, d. 1687. Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan*.....I 437
- Johnson, S. Life of Waller.....B 765
- Wallis, A. S. C. In troubled times: tr. from the Dutch by E. J. Irving.....L 834
- Royal favour: tr. from the Dutch by E. J. Irving.....L 833
- Walmsley, Hugh Mulleneux. Ruined cities of Zululand.....F 648-9
- Walpole, Horace, *4th earl of Orford*, b. 1717, d. 1797. Castle of Otranto.....L 590
- Lodge, E. Portraits, v. 8.....B 33
- Thomson, K. Wits and beaux of society: Horace Walpole.....H 836
- Walpole, Robert, *earl of Orford, Eng. statesman*, b. 1676, d. 1745. Brougham, H. Sir Robert Walpole.....B 97
- Lodge, E. Portraits, v. 7.....B 32
- Morley, J. Walpole.....B 669
- Walsh, John H., (*Stonehenge, pseud.*) Dogs of the British Islands: series of articles reprinted from the Field.....A 312
- Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries.....A 169
- Horse in the stable and the field: his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy and physiology.....A 387
- Walton, Isaac, *Eng. writer*, b. 1593, d. 1683. Complete angler: or, the contemplative man's recreation: with lives of the authors and variorum notes; ed. by Edward Jesse: to which is added an account of fishing stations, tackle, etc., by H. G. Bohn.....E 155
- Complete angler: or, the contemplative man's recreation. *Morley*.....E 155
- Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert and Robert Sanderson: with notes and illustrations: new edition, rev. by H. A. Bullen: with memoir of Walton, by Isaac Dowling.....B 47
- Second copy; with introduction by Henry Morley.....H 374
- Lang, A. Letters to dead authors: Walton.....H 497
- Wansbrough, Wm. Dyson. The portable engine: its construction and management.....E 245
- Wanters, A. J. The Flemish school of painting: tr. by Mrs. H. Rossel.....E 300
- War correspondence of the Daily News, 1877, with a connecting narrative, forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey, to the fall of Kars, including the letters of Forbes, etc. 3 v.....G 740-2
- War correspondence, 1877-8, continued from the fall of Kars to the signature of the preliminaries of peace.....G 655
- Warburton, Eliot B. G., *Irish writer*, b. 1810, d. 1852. Conquest of Canada. 2 v.....G 459-60
- A history of Canada from earliest times to the signing of the capitulation which saved Canada from France, on September 8th, 1760. Crescent and the cross: or, romance and realities of eastern travel.....F 39-40
- Darwin: or, the merchant prince.....L 22185-6
- Hochelaga: or, England in the new world. [Travels in 1844-46].....G 461-2
- Warburton, Rev. Wm. Edward III.....G 553
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. See Ward, Mary (Arnold).
- Ward, Lester, *Amer. author*, b. 1841. Dynamic sociology: or, applied social science, as based upon statistical sociology and the less complex sciences.....D 171-2
- Ward, Mary (Arnold), *Eng. writer*, b. 1851. Robert Elsmere.....L 37
- Ward, Wm., *Eng. missionary*, b. 1769, d. 1823. Life and times of Carey, Marshman and Ward.....B 689-90
- Ware, Wm. R. Modern perspective: a treatise upon the principles and practice of plane and cylindrical perspective.....E 137
- Waring, George E., *Amer. sanitarian*, b. 1833. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns.....E 183
- Warner, Chas. Dudley, *Amer. author*, b. 1829. Backlog studies.....H 147
- Baddeck.....F 298
- Also in Atlantic mon., K 1160.
- Being a boy.....H 146
- In the Levant.....F 308
- In the wilderness. [Woods of New England].....F 296
- Little journey in the world.....L 3688
- Also in Harper's mag., K 103.
- My summer in a garden.....A 191
- My winter on the Nile.....F -72
- Published also under the title of Mummies and moslems.
- On horseback: a tour in Virginia, N. Carolina and Tennessee; with notes of travel in Mexico and California.....F 294
- Roundabout journey.....F 309
- Saunterings.....F 297
- Their pilgrimage. [In Harper's mag.].....K 1120
- Warner, Francis. Physical expression: its modes and principles.....A 102
- Warner, Rev. Richard. Walk through Wales, 1798.....F 658
- Warner, Susan, (Elizabeth Wetherell, *pseud.*) *Amer. author*, b. 1819, d. 1885. Hills of the Shatemuc.....L 2451-2
- Old helmet.....L 1300-1
- Queechy.....L 2187-8
- Say and seal.....L 2369-70
- Wide, wide world.....L 2701

- Warren, Samuel, *Eng. author*, b. 1807, d. 1877. Lily and the bee L 1239
Now and then L 2657
Passages from the diary of a late physi-
cian. L 2477-8
Ten thousand a year. L 1693-5
- Warton, Thomas, *Eng. poet*, b. 1728, d. 1790. Poetical works, with memoir. I 417
Gulistan. B 50 3
- Washington, George, *1st president of the U. S.*, b. 1732, d. 1799. Irving, W. Life of Washington. 4 v. B 96
Brougham, H. Washington B 177-8
Lodge, H. C. George Washington B 244
Parkman, F. Mon calm and Wolfe, v. 1: Washington. G 135
Waters, Frank. The water-lily; a fairy tale in verse. I 448
- Waterton, Charles. Wanderings in South America. F 135
- Watson, Egbert P. Manual of the hand lathe: comprising concise directions for working metals of all kinds, ivory, bone and precious woods, dyeing, colouring, etc. E 448
- Watson, J. Madison. Hand-book of calisthenics and gymnastics; a complete drill-book for schools and families. . . . E 114
- Watt, Alex. Art of leather manufacture: a practical hand-book. E 182
Art of soap-making: a practical hand-book. E 262
- Watt, Jas., *Scottish engineer*, b. 1736, d. 1819. Brougham, H. James Watt. B Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt. B 261
Watteau, *French painter*, b. 1684, d. 1721. Life. Mollett. B 98
- Watts, Alaric, *Eng. journalist*, b. 1797, d. 1864. Narrative of his life: by his son, A. F. Watts. B 520
- Watts, Wm. L. Across the Vatna Jokull, Iceland. B 317
- Webb, Mrs. J. B. Julamerk; or, the converted Jewess. F 631-2
Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. M
Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. A 603
Weber, *German composer*, b. 1786, d. 1826. Life. Benedict. B 31
Weber, Albrecht F., *German Sanskrit scholar*, b. 1825. History of Indian literature: tr. by John Mann. H 347
Webster, Daniel, *Amer. statesman*, b. 1782, d. 1852. Great speeches and orations: with essay by E. P. Whipple. H 300
Life of Daniel Webster: by H. C. Lodge. B 637
- Webster, John, *English dramatist*, 16th century. Dramatic works. I 817
Webster, Noah, *Amer. philologist*, b. 1758, d. 1843. Life of Noah Webster: by H. E. Scudder. B 182
West, Thomas D. American foundry practice: treating of loam, dry-sand and green-sand moulding; also on the management of cupolas and melting of iron. E 171
- Wedderburn, Sir David, *British lawyer and politician*, b. 1835, d. 1882. Life: compiled from his journals and writings: by his sister, Mrs. E. H. Percival. . . . B 630
- Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Geometry of the three first books of Euclid from definitions alone. A 304
- Weil, Henri. Order of words in ancient languages compared with modern. . . . II 809
- Weisbach, Julius. Manual of the mechanics of engineering and of the construction of machines. E 332
- Weismann, Dr. August. Studies in the theory of descent: tr. by R. Meldola. A
Weld, Chas. R. Two months in the Highlan's, Orcadia, and Skye. F 295-6
- Wellesley, Arthur, *1st duke of Wellington*, b. 1769, d. 1852. Life of the duke of Wellington: by an old soldier. B 46
Victories of Wellington and of the British armies. G 19
Hooper, Geo. Life of Wellington. B 231
Lodge, E. Duke of Wellington. B 33
Stanhope, Earl. Notes of conversations with duke of Wellington, 1831-51. . . . B 839
- Wellesley, Richard C., *marquess*, b. 1760, d. 1842. Brougham, H. Marquess Wellesley. B 97
- Hayward, A. The Marquess Wellesley. B 125
- Wellhausen, Julius. Prolegomena to the history of Israel: tr. by J. S. Black. . . C 279
- Wellington, Duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur.
- Wells, David A., *Amer. economist*, b. 1828. Recent economic changes. D 34
- Wentworth, Thomas, *earl of Strafford*, b. 1593, d. 1641. Cooper, E. Life of Thomas Wentworth, lord-lieutenant of Ireland. B 441-2
Jesse, J. H. Memoirs: Wentworth. . . . B 46
Lodge, E. Portraits, v. 4. G 29
Mozley, J. B. Lord Strafford. H 209
- Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, William, *viscount Milton*, b. 1839, d. 1877. History of the San Juan water boundary question as affecting the division of territory between Great Britain and the United States. G 626
- Werner, Friedrich L. Z., *German poet*, b. 1768, d. 1823. The Templars in Cyprus; a dramatic poem: tr. by E. M. Lewis. I 42
- Wesley, John, *English founder of Methodism*, b. 1703, d. 1791. Tyerman, Rev. L. Life and times of Wesley; with an appendix in v. 3 by Abel Stevens. 3 v. B 840-2
Southey, R. Life of Wesley. B 22

- Moulders' text book : being part 2 of American foundry practice : best methods of obtaining good, sound, clean castings. E 121
- Westcott, Rev. Brooke Foss, Eng. scholar,** b. 1825. General survey of the canon of the New Testament. C 379
- Victory of the Cross : sermons preached in Hereford cathedral. C 390
- Westgarth, W.** Colony of Victoria, with remarks on the Australian colonies. . . G 627
- Westropp, Hodder M.** Hand-book of archaeology ; Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. G 470
- Second copy. G 668
- Wey, Francis.** Rome ; its churches, monuments, art and antiquities. . . . F 85
- Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin,** b. 1787, d. 1863. Elements of logic. D 134
- Elements of rhetoric. H 245
- Life and correspondence of Archbishop Whately : by E. J. Whately. . . . B 685-6
- Wheatly, Rev. Chas.** Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the Church of England. C 38
- Wheatley, Henry B.** Hand-book of art industries in pottery and the precious metals. E 196
- Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. F 430
- Wheatstone, Chas., electrician,** b. 1802, d. 1875. In Lives of the electricians : by W. T. Jeans. B 322
- Wheeler, J. T.** History of India and the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nepal and Burma. G 656
- Whewell, Wm., Eng. scholar,** b. 1795, d. 1866. Lectures on the history of moral philosophy. D 83
- Life and correspondence of Wm. Whewell. B 684
- Whitcombe, Rev. Chas. E., English Canadian writer,** b. 1845. Short history of the Church of England. C 58
- Canadian farmer's manual of agriculture : the principles and practice of mixed husbandry as adapted to Canadian soils, and climate : with introduction by Wm. Johnston, president Ontario agricultural college, Guelph. E 67
- White, F. A.** Civil service history of England : rev. by H. A. Dobson. . . . G 614
- White, Rev. Gilbert.** Natural history of Selborne. 2 v. A 468-9
- White, Henry Kirke, Eng. poet,** b. 1785, d. 1806. Poetical works, with memoir. I 368
- Poetical works, with memoir. *Gilfillan.* I 431
- Craig, G. L.** Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. H. K. White. D 15
- White, Walter.** Holidays in the Tyrol. F 59
- Whitehurst, F. F.** Hark-a-way. . . . L 972
- Whitman, Sidney.** Imperial Germany : a critical study of fact and character. . G 438
- Whitman, Walt, Amer. poet,** b. 1819. Democratic vistas, and other papers. H 252
- Specimen days in America. H 251
- Burroughs, J.** Birds and poets. Walt Whitman. H 155
- Lanier, S.** The English novel. Walt Whitman. H 119
- Whitney, Wm. Dwight, Amer. philologist,** b. 1827. Essentials of English grammar. H 150
- Language and its study ; special reference to Indo-European languages. . . . H 649
- Language and the study of language : twelve lectures on the principles of linguistic science. H 650
- Life and growth of language. . . . H 108
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, Amer. poet,** b. 1807. Poetical works. I 479
- Whittington, Sir Richard,** b. 1353, d. 1423. Hook, T. E. Choice humorous works. H 312
- Whitworth, Joseph, Eng. engineer,** b. 1805. Papers on mechanical subjects ; true planes, screw threads, standard measures. E 317
- Jeans, W. T.** Creators of the age of steel. Whitworth. B 592
- Whympere, F.** The sea : its stirring story of adventure, peril and heroism. 3 v. A 72-4
- V. 1. Ships and shipping interests, etc.
V. 2. The Atlantic ferry, etc.
V. 3. Men of war.
- Whyte-Melville, Geo. J., English writer,** b. 1820, d. 1878. Black but comely. L 1660-1
- Second copy. L 3365
- Bones and I. L 3366
- Also in London society, K 304.
- Brookes of Bridlemere.** L 2111-12
- Second copy. L 3367
- Corise.** L 2399-2400
- Second copy. L 3368
- Contraband.** L 3369
- Digby Grand.** L 2773
- Good for nothing.** L 1389-90
- Holmby house.** L 2227-8
- Interpreter.** L 1570-1
- Katerfelto.** L 3020
- Market Harborough.** L 3370
- M. or N.** L 2811
- Second copy. L 3371
- Also in London society, K 306.
- Queen's Maries.** L 1262-3
- Riding recollections.** E 29
- Second copy. E 68
- Rosine.** L 1154
- Second copy. L 3373
- Roy's wife.** L 1985-6
- Second copy. L 3374
- Sarchedon.** L 1780-1
- Second copy. L 3375
- Satanella.** L 3376
- Sister Louise.** L 2809
- Second copy. L 3377
- Songs and verses.** I 321
- Tilbury Nogo.** L 3378
- True cross ; a legend of the Church.** . . I 322
- Uncle John.** L 1943-4
- Second copy. L 3379
- White rose.** L 1379-80
- Second copy. L 3380

1

Inf
Vas

123

... wit and humor... H 3091
822

- Wilson, Daniel**, *bishop of Calcutta*, b. 1778, d. 1858. *Life*. *Bateman*..... B 705
- Wilson, Sir Daniel**, *Scottish-Canadian educator, president of the University of Toronto*, b. 1816. *Archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland*..... G 830
- Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time*..... G 828
- Wilson, John**, (*Christopher North, pseud.*), *Scottish writer*, b. 1785, d. 1854. *Works*: ed. by Prof. Ferrier. 12 v. V. 1-4. *Noctes Ambrosianæ*. 4 v..... H 195-8
- "Among the various writings of Professor Wilson, the series of imaginary colloquies entitled *Noctes Ambrosianæ* appears to stand pre-eminent."
- V. 5-8. *Essays: critical and imaginative*. 4 v..... H 199-202
- Essays reprinted from Blackwood's mag.*
- V. 9-10. *Recreations of Christopher North*..... H 203-4
- V. 11. *Tales*..... H 205
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life.—Trials of Margaret Lindsay.—The Foresters.*
- V. 12. *Poems*..... H 206
- Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson: by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon*..... B 363-4
- Wilson, John Mackay**, *ed.* *Tales of the borders and of Scotland; historical, traditional, and imaginative*: rev. by Alex. Leighton. 24 v. in 12..... L 524-35
- Wilson, Robert**. *Treatise on steam boilers: their strength, construction and working*..... E 260
- Wilson, Wm. Rae**. *Travels in the Holy Land, Egypt, etc.*..... F 580
- Wilson's** remarkable trials of all ages and all countries: with memoirs and anecdotes of the accused..... D 335
- Winchell, Alex.**, *Amer. geologist*, b. 1824. *Pre-Adamites: or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam*..... A 134
- Sparks from a geologist's hammer*..... A 205
- Æsthetic—Chronological—Climatic—Historical—Philosophical.*
- World-life; or, comparative geology*... A 206
- Wingate, George W.** *Through the Yellowstone park on horseback*..... F 268
- Wingfield, Alex. H.**, *Scottish-Canadian poet*, b. 1828. *Poems and songs in Scotch and English*..... I 86
- Winston, Chas.** *Memoirs illustrative of the art of glass painting*..... E 297
- Winthrop, Theodore**, *Amer. author*, b. 1828, d. 1861. *Cecil Dreeme*..... L 279
- Edwin Brothertoft*..... L 281
- John Brent*..... L 280
- Life in the open air, and other papers*... H 243
- Winton, John G.** *Modern workshop practice, as applied to marine, land and locomotive engines, floating docks, bridges, etc.*..... E 234
- Wise, Isaac Mayer**, *Jewish rabbi*, b. 1819. *Cosmic God: a fundamental philosophy, in popular lectures*..... C 169
- Defense of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity*..... C 170
- Martyrdom of Jesus of Nazareth*..... C 171
- Wiseman, Nicholas**, *Eng. cardinal*, b. 1802, d. 1865. *Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic church*..... C 398
- Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their time*..... C 250
- Pius VII—Leo XII—Pius VIII—Gregory XVI.*
- Wister, Mrs. Annis L.**, *translator and adaptor of novels from the German*. *Alpine Fay*: by Werner, E..... L 609
- At the councillor's*: by Marlitt, E..... L 504
- Bailiff's maid*: by Marlitt, E..... L 621
- Banned and blessed*: by Werner, E..... L 614
- Castle Hohenwald*: by Streckfuss, A..... L 613
- Countess Gisela*: by Marlitt, E..... L 506
- Eichhofs*: by Reichenbach, M. von..... L 619
- Family feud*: by Harder, L..... L 511
- From hand to hand*: by Raimund, G. L 500
- Gold Elsie*: by Marlitt, E..... L 505
- Green gate*: by Wichert, E..... L 502
- Hulda*: by Stahr, F..... L 514
- In the Schillingscourt*: by Marlitt, E. L 616
- Lady with the rubies*: by Marlitt, E. L 617
- Little moorland princess*: by Marlitt, E. L 515
- Margarethe*: by Juncker, E..... L 510
- New race*: by Friedrich, B. H..... L 612
- Noble name*: by Glümer, C. von..... L 501
- Old mam'selle's secret*: by Marlitt, E. L 503
- Only a girl*: by Hillern, W. von..... L 507
- Owl's nest*: by Marlitt, E..... L 611
- Penniless girl*: by Heimburg, W..... L 623
- Picked up in the streets*: by Schobert, H..... L 610
- Quicksands*: by Streckfuss, A..... L 615
- Saint Michael*: by Werner, E..... L 622
- Second wife*: by Marlitt, E..... L 513
- Severa*: by Hartner, E..... L 512
- Too rich*: by Streckfuss, A..... L 509
- Vain forebodings*: by Oswald, E..... L 618
- Violetta*: by Manteuffel, U..... L 620
- Why did he not die?*: by Volckhausen, A. von..... L 508
- With the Cape mounted rifles in South Africa*..... F 379
- Witherow, Thomas**. *Derry and Enniskillen in the year 1689*..... G 610
- Witt, John de**, *grand pensionary of Holland*, b. 1625, d. 1672. *Twenty years of a parliamentary republic*: by A. L. Pontalis..... B 458-9
- Woffington, Margaret**, "*Peg*," *Irish actress*, b. 1720, d. 1760. *Life and adventures*. *Molloy*..... B 522

Wolcot, John, (Peter Pindar, pseud.), <i>Eng. satiric poet</i> , b. 1738, d. 1819. Works. 4 v. I	509-12	Oswald Cray Also in Good words, K 830. L	1328-9
V. 1. Lyric odes, the Lousiad, etc.		Pomeroy Abbey. L	1650-1
V. 2. Odes and poems.		Red court farm. L	1004-5
V. 3. Loyal odes, lyric epistles, etc.		Roland Yorke L	2379-80
V. 4. The Lousiad, canto V; Odes.		St. Martin's eve L	2403-4
Wolfe, Jas. G., <i>British general</i> , b. 1727, d. 1759. Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in Canada [a romance]. M	125	Shadow of Ashlydyat. L	1830-2
Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. G	244-5	Story of Dorothy Grape. L	2633
Wolley, Clive Phillips. Savage Svânetia. F	598 9	Tale of sin L	1249
Trottings of a tenderfoot; or, a visit to the Columbian fiords. F	291	Told in the twilight L	1053-4
Wolaseley, Garnet Joseph, <i>viscount, British general</i> , b. 1833. In Furber, A. Sou- venis of some continents. F	572	Trevlyn Hold. L	1350-1
Wolsey, Thos., <i>Eng. cardinal</i> , b. 1471, d. 1530. Campbell, J. Life of Wolsey till his appointment as Lord Chancellor. B	246	Verner's pride. L	1824-6
Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey; to which is added Thomas Churchyard's tragedy of Wolsey. H	339	Wood, Herbert. Shores of lake Aral . . F	605
Creighton, M. Life of Wolsey. B	665	Wood, Capt. John. Journey to the source of the river Oxus. F	552
Galt, J. Life and administration of Wol- sey. B	517	Wood, Rev. John Geo., <i>Eng. naturalist</i> , b. 1827, d. 1889. Bible animals: des- cription of every living creature: men- tioned in Scripture from the ape to the coral A	356
Lodge, E. Cardinal Wolsey. B	26	Common objects of the microscope. . . . A	348
Wood, Annie. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. F	209	Fresh and salt water aquarium A	339
Wood, C. F. Yachting cruise in the South Seas. F	485	Homes without hands: description of the habitations of animals classed according to their principle of construction . . . A	357
Wood, H. F. Englishman of the Rue Cain. L	3436	Insects abroad: popular account of for- eign insects. A	355
Passenger from Scotland yard. L	3435	Insects at home: account of British in- sects A	354
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Adam Grainger. . . . L	1149	Nature's teaching: human invention an- ticipated by nature. A	119
Anne and other tales. L	1013	Popular natural history A	120
Anne Hereford. L	2105-6	Whale, The: (Cetarchetype). [<i>In</i> Long- man's mag]. K	770
Bessy Rane. L	1886-7	Wood, Katherine P. Metzertott, shoe- maker L	56
Channings. L	3043-4	Wood, Samuel. Tree planter and plant propagator E	228
Court Netherleigh. L	2542-3	Tree pruner: also the pruning of shrubs, climbers and flowering plants. E	229
Dene Hollow. L	1756-7	Wood, Sara. Dwellers in our gardens: their lives and works. A	422
East Lynne. L	2275-7	Woodbury, C. J. H. The fire protection of mills, and construction of mill floors: tests of full-size wood mill columns. . . E	109
Second copy. L	305-8	Woodman, Abby Johnson, Picturesque Alaska. F	315
Edina. L	2211-12	Woodthorpe, R. G. The Lushai Expedi- tion, 1871-2 F	390
Elster's folly. L	2411-12	Woodward, Emma Hosken. Men, women and progress D	305
Foggy night at Offord. L	2672	Woodward, Sam. P., <i>Eng. geologist</i> , b. 1821, d. 1865. Manual of the mollusca; treatise on recent and fossil shells. . . A	342
George Canterbury's will. L	1866-7	Woolner, Thos. My beautiful lady and Nelly Dale. I	280
Helen Whitney's wedding. L	2931	Woolsey, Theodore D., <i>Amer. educator</i> , b. 1801. Introduction to the study of in- ternational law, designed as an aid in teaching and historical studies. D	163
Johnny Ludlow. L	1874-5		
Lady Adelaide's oath. L	2328-9		
Life's secret L	2817		
Lord Oakburn's daughter. L	1931-2		
Also in Once a week, K 702.			
Lost in the post. L	3021		
Master of Greylands. L	1846-7		
Mildred Arkell L	2075-6		
Mrs. Haliburton's troubles L	2003-4		
Mystery of Jessy Page. L	2616		
Orville college. L	2880		

- Woolson, Constance F., Amer. writer, b. 1848. Anne** L 498
Also in Harper's mag., K 1110
- Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches. I.** 494
- East angels** L 497
Also in Harper's mag., K 1118.
- For the major** L 496
- Jupiter lights: [a story.] [In Harper's mag.]** K 105
- Rodman the keeper** L 495
- Worboise, Emma J. Canonbury Holt** L 947
- Chrystabel** L 948
- Emilia's inheritance** L 949
- Father Fabian** L 950
- Fortunes of Cyril Denham** L 951
- Grey and gold** L 952
- House of bondage** L 953
- Husbands and wives** L 954
- Margaret Torrington** L 955
- Millicent Kendrick** L 956
- Mr. Montmorency's money** L 957
- Nobly born** L 958
- Oliver Westwood** L 959
- Overdale** L 960
- St. Beetha's: or, the heiress of Arne** L 961
- Singlehurst Manor** L 962
- Thornycroft hall** L 963
- Violet Vaughan** L 964
- Worcester, Marquis of. See Somerset, E.**
- Wordsworth, Christopher, archdeacon of Westminster. Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical: scenery, architecture, costume, and fine arts of that country: with history of the characteristics of Greek art, by G. Scharf.** G 840
- Wordsworth, Wm., Eng. poet, b. 1770, d. 1850. Poetical works** I 340
- Prose works** H 615-7
- Sonnets of Wordsworth: with an essay on the history of the English sonnet, by Archdeacon Trench** I 242
- Burroughs, J. Wordsworth's country** H 158
- DeQuincey, T. On Wordsworth's poetry** H 461
- Wordsworth and Southey** H 456
- Knight, W. Memorials of Coleorton** B 625-6
- Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth** B 280
- World of wonders: or, marvels in animate and inanimate nature** A 164
- Wornum, Ralph N., Eng. painter, b. 1812. Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles: introductory to the history of ornamental art** E 97
- Wraxall, Sir Chas. F. L. Historic byeways** H 568-9
- "The papers are the result of extensive reading in several languages, and have been chosen with the object of drawing attention to some neglected points of modern history."
- Wray, J. Jackson. Honest John Stallibrass** L 447
- Wright, Thomas, Eng. antiquary, b. 1810, d. 1877. Caricature history of the Georges; or, annals of the house of Hanover: compiled from the squibs, broadsides, window pictures and caricatures of the time** H 543
- Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: history of the early inhabitants of Britain** G 595
- Essays on archaeological subjects, various questions connected with the history of art, science and literature in the middle ages** G 658-9
- History of caricature and the grotesque in literature and art** E 368
- ed. Early travels in Palestine** F 12
- Narratives of Bernard, Sigurd, Sir John Maundeville and others**
- Wright, Wm., ed. The book of Kalilah and Dimnah: tr. from the Arabic and Syriac** H 627
- Wright, Wm. Aldis. Bible word-book: glossary of words in the Bible and book of Common Prayer** C 380
- Writer's hand-book: guide to art of composition** H 580
- Composition and style—How to write English—Letter writer's vade-mecum**
- Wurtz, Chas. Adolphe, French chemist, b. 1817, d. 1884. Atomic theory: tr. by E. Clemmshaw** A 247
- Chemical theory: from the age of Lavoisier to the present time** A 390
- Wyatt, Matthew Digby, Eng. architect, b. 1820, d. 1877. What illumination was: a manual of the history of the art** E 341
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Eng. poet, b. 1503, d. 1542. Poetical works, with memoir** I 390
- Poetical works, with memoir. Gilfillan** I 439
- Wycherly, Wm., Eng. dramatist, d. 1715. Dramatic works. Ward** I 163
- Wycliffe, or Wickliff, John de, English reformer, b. 1324 (?), d. 1384. In Tauchnitz, B. Five centuries of English language** H 977
- Milman, H. H. Wycliffe** C 265
- Wylie, Claude. Treatise on iron founding** E 142
- Xenophon, Athenian historian, b. B. C., 445. Anabasis, or, expedition of Cyprus: and the Memorabilia of Socrates: tr. by J. S. Watson, with geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth** H 904-6
- Yachts and yachting [American], with 135 ills. by Fred. S. Cozzens and others** E 96
- Yale college, New Haven, Conn. Examination papers, 1876-83: collected by F. B. Stevens** H 824
- Yates, Edmund H., Eng. author, b. 1831. Black sheep** L 2417-8
- Also in All the year round, K 418**
- Broken to harness** L 1366-7
- Castaway** L 2296-7
- Also in All the year round, K 428**

Argles, Mrs. (The
Argles, Mrs.,
Cudlip, Mrs. Ann
Goring, For L

- Dr. Wainwright's patient L 1764-5
 Impending sword L 1868-9
 Land at last L 1592-3
 Nobody's fortunes L 1844-5
 Rock ahead L 1504-5
 Silent witness L 1949-50
 Two by tricks L 1164
 Waiting race L 1580-1
 Wrecked in port L 2371-2
 Also in All the year round, K 423.
 Yellow flag L 1462-3
 Also in All the year round, K 429.
 Edmund Yates : his recollections and experiences B 74-5
 Second copy B 481-2
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, *Eng. author*, b. 1812. *Armoured's practices*. Also in English ill. mag., K 256. L 2231-2
 Book of golden deeds M 382-3
 Bye words M 381
 Caged lion L 2375-6
 Chaplet of pearls L 1542-3
 Clever woman of the family L 1927-8
 Countess Kate M 372
 Danvers papers L 2617
 Dove in the eagle's nest L 2393-4
 Dynevor terrace L 2217-8
 Friarswood post office M 380
 Heartsease L 1578-9
 Heir of Redclyffe L 1526-7
 Henrietta's wish M 385
 History of Christian names. 2 v. U 199-200
 V. 1. Hebrew nomenclature--Names from the Persian--From the Greek--From animals--From flowers--Latin nomenclature--Names from Holy days.
 V. 2. Names from the Celtic--Teutonic names--Names from mythology--Nieblu g-clature.
 Descriptive names--Slavonic--Modern nomenclature.
 Kenneth M 371
 Kings of England : history for the young M 373
 Lads and lasses of Langley L 386
 Lady Hester M 2669
 Little Duke : or, Richard the fearless. M 379
 Love and life L 1047
 Magnum Bonum L 1682-3
 My young Alcides L 1951-2
 Pillars of the house. 5 v. L 1910--V. 2. L 1911--V. 3. L 1912--V. 4. L 1913--V. 5. L 3036.
 P's and Q's : or, the question of putting on M 378
 Stray pearls L 1672-3
- Stokesley secret. M 375
 Stories of English history. M 387
 Three brides L 1324-5
 Trial : more links of the Daisy chain. L 1516-7
 Two guardians L 2963
 Two sides of the shield L 1706-7
 Unknown to history L 2207-8
 Womankind L 1191-2
 Young step-mother L 1393-4
 Youatt, Wm., *Eng. veterinary surgeon*, b. 1777, d. 1847. History, treatment, and diseases of the horse, with a treatise on draught and a copious index. A 168
 Youmans, Edward L., *ed.* Culture demanded by modern life : series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education. D 118
 Contains articles by Youmans--Tyndall--Henry--Huxley--Paget--Faraday--Whewell--Hodgson--Spencer--Barnard--Liebig--Youmans.
 Young, A. Graham. Story of active service in foreign lands. F 540
 Young, Arthur. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79. F 450
 Young, Chas. Aug., *Amer. astronomer*, b. 1834. The sun. A 230
 Young, Edward. Labor in Europe and America : special report on rates of wages, etc., of working classes in Britain, France, etc. D 137
 Young, Edward, *Eng. poet*, b. 1684, d. 1765. Poetical works, with life. 2 v. *Milford*
 V. 1. Life ; The complaint, or night thoughts.
 V. 2. The last day ; miscellanies.
 Young ladies' book ; a manual of recreations, arts, sciences and accomplishments. 1200 wood cuts. E 7
 Moral deportment--The florist--The botanist--Geology--Mineralogy--Concology--Entomology--Ornithology--Toilet and costume--Embroidery and fancy work--The easel--Archery--Riding--Music--Dancing--Indian--sceptre exercises--Ornamental artist--Painting--Photography--L'adieu.
 Yule, Mrs. J. C. Sowing and reaping ; or, records of the Ellison family. L 445
 Yule-tide stories : collection of Scandinavian and German tales and traditions : ed. by Benj. Thorpe L 1
 Zimmern, Helen, *German-English author*, b. 1846. The Hansa towns. G 155
 Zola, Emile, *French author*, b. 1840. The dream. L 3496
 Zoroaster, *Persian philosopher*. Crawford, F. M. Zoroaster : a romance. L 2828

CORRECTIONS.

Argles, Mrs. (The Duchess, *pseud.*) For Argles, Mrs., read Hungerford, Mrs.
 Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (Thomas). Walter Goring. For L 2389-90, read L 2288-9.

Tauchnitz, Christian B. Five centuries of the English language and literature. Shelf number omitted ; read H 977.

ADDITIONS.

- Abbott, Edwin A.** Philochristus : memoirs of a disciple of the Lord.....C 389
- Æschylus.** Plays of Æschylus : tr. into English verse by R. Potter.....H 356
- Albert, prince consort of Victoria.** The principal speeches and addresses of H. R. H. the Prince Consort ; with an introduction giving outlines of his character.....H 962
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, v. 1 : review of Martin's life of the Prince Consort.....H 180
- Victoria. Leaves from our journal in the Highlands... F 41
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales, b. 1841.** Speeches and addresses, 1863-88 : ed. by Jas. Macaulay.....H 591
- Cellem, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to the B. N. A. provinces and U. S. in 1860.....F 341
- Aleman, Mateo, Spanish author, b. 1560.** Life and adventures of Guzman d'Alfarache : or, the Spanish rogue : tr. by J. H. Brady.....L 68-9
- Aristotle.** Treatise on government : tr. by Ellis.....H 375
- Arthur Sketchley, pseud.** See Rose, George.
- Bacon, Francis.** Essays : or, counsels, civil and moral ; first pub. 1597, and as he left them newly written.....H 322
- Bentley, Richard.** Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and fables of Æsop : ed. by W. Wagner.....H 932
- Bethell, Richard, 1st lord Westbury, b. 1800, d. 1873.** Life and correspondence of Richard Lord Westbury, formerly Lord High Chancellor : by T. A. Nash.....B 553-4
- Binet, Alfred.** Animal magnetism....A 77
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, Italian novelist, b. 1313, d. 1375.** The Decameron, including forty of its hundred novels...H 330
- Boyd, Andrew K. H., Scottish essayist, b. 1825.** Recreations of a country parson.....H 692
- Burke, Edmund.** Two speeches on conciliation with America and two letters on Irish questions.....H 353
- Burlesque plays and poems : with introduction by H. Morley.....H 342
- Butler, Joseph.** Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature.....H 325
- Butler, Samuel.** Hudibras.....H 337
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel.** Don Quixote de la mancha. 2 v. : tr. by C. Jarvis.....H 340-1
- Chambers, Robert.** Vestiges of the natural history of creation.....H 361
- Cobbett, W.** Advice to young men...H 363
- Coleridge, Samuel.** Table-talk ; and the Rime of the ancient mariner, Christabel, etc.....H 329
- Columbus, Christopher, Genoese discoverer of America, d. 1506.** Life : by W. Irving.....H 33-4
- Couch, Arthur T. Q.** Troy town.....L 3498
- Croker, Thomas Crofton.** Popular songs of Ireland.....H 355
- Cunningham, Allan.** Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry...H 371
- Dante.** Il convito : banquet of Dante Alighieri : tr. by E. P. Sayer.....H 364
- Divine comedy : tr. by H. W. Longfellow.....H 343
- Dawson, Sir J. W.** Geological history of plants.....A 76
- Defoe, Daniel.** Journal of the plague year, during last great visitation in 1665...H 323
- DeQuincey, Thomas.** Confessions of an English opium eater ; also lives of Shakespeare and Goethe.....H 350
- Drayton, Michael.** Barons' wars and other poems.....H 362
- Edgeworth, Maria.** Stories of Ireland : castle rackrent ; the absentee.....H 351
- Ellwood, Thomas.** History of Thomas Ellwood.....H 347
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Essays : representative men : society and solitude...H 348
- Euripides.** Aecstis and other plays : tr. into English verse by R. Potter....H 369
- Bacchanals and other plays : Bacchanals, tr. by H. H. Milman, other plays tr. by M. Wodhull.....H 373
- Hecuba and other plays : tr. into English verse by M. Wodhull.....H 376
- Fables and proverbs : tr. by C. Wilkins from the Sanskrit ; being the Hitopadesa.....H 345
- Famous pamphlets. Milton's Areopagitica : DeFoe's Shortest way with the dissenters, etc., intro. by H. Morley...H 358
- Frere, John Hookham.** Aristophanes, a metrical version of Acharnians, the knights and the birds.....H 352
- Goethe, Johann W. von.** Faust : tr. by J. Anster. 2 v.
V. 1. H 318.
V. 2. H 357.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** Vicar of Wakefield : plays and poems.....H 344
- Vicar, [Bound with Classic tales].....L 20
- Third copy.....H 254
- Life of Goldsmith : by W. Irving.....H 29
- Harrington, James.** Commonwealth of Oceana.....H 368

Alexander, M.
Arthur Sketchley
Artemus Ward
Cuthbert Bede
Christian Reid
Christopher North
Duchess.
Edna Lyall.
Edward Garrett
Elizabeth Wethe
Ennis Graham.
Florence Warden
Frank Forester.
Gail Hamilton.
George Eliot.
George Fleming.
George Sand.

329	Herrick, Robert. Hesperides; or, works both human and divine. H	328	Moliere, Jean B. P. Plays from Moliere: intro. by Henry Morley. H	317
334	Hobbes, Thomas. The Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. H	336	Nelson, Horatio. Life of Nelson: by R. Southey. H	349
3498	Homer. Iliad: introduction by Henry Morley. H	332	Omar Khayyam, Persian author, b. 1123. Quotations: tr. into English verse, by E. H. Winfield. I	329
355	Hooker, Richard. Laws of ecclesiastical polity: books 1-4. H	372	Lang, A. Letters to dead authors: Omar Khayyam. H	497
371	Hospitalier, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs: with additions by C. J. Wharton. A	274	Peele, George. Plays and poems. H	367
364	Ideal commonwealths: Plutarch's Lycurgus. —More's Utopia.—Campanella's City of the sun: and a fragment of Hall's Mundus alter et idem. H	338	Q., pseud. See Couch, Arthur T. Quiller. H	370
343	Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia: with introduction by H. Morley. H	334	Rabelais, François. Life of Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel: tr. from French by Sir T. Urquhart. H	320
76	Jonson, Ben. Plays and poems; intro. by H. Morley. H	335	Sequel to Pantagruel; being books 3, 4 and 5 of Rabelais' Gargantua. H	377
323	Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia, and other pieces. H	346	Rose, George, (Arthur Sketchley, pseud.) The great country: or, impressions of America. F	360
350	Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Tales of terror and wonder. H	360	Savage, Richard, Eng. poet, b. 1698, d. 1743. See Johnson, S. Lives of English poets. B	640
362	Locke, John. Two treatises on civil government, preceded by Sir Robert Filmer's Patriarcha. H	324	Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Poems and ballads: tr. by Edward, Lord Lytton. H	366
351	Machiavelli, Nicolo. Prince, and other pieces: tr. from Italian. H	321	Scott, Sir Walter. Letters on demonology and witchcraft: intro. by H. Morley. H	327
347	Marlowe, Christopher. Faustus. [Bound with Goethe's Faust.] H	318	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Plays: with intro. by H. Morley. H	316
348	Medieval tales: intro. by H. Morley. H	333	Sophocles. Plays: tr. into English verse by T. Franklin. H	359
369	Miscellany: containing Richard of Bury's Philobiblion; Basilikon Doron of King James I; Monks and giants, by J. H. Frere; Cypress crown, by De la Motte Fouque; and The library, a poem by Geo. Crabbe. H	378	Southey, Robert. Chronicle of the Cid: tr. from Spanish. H	319
373			Sterne, Laurence. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman. H	331
376			Westbury, Lord. See Bethell, R.	
345				

PSEUDONYMS—REAL NAMES.

Note.—Pseudonyms in first column; real names in second column. Books are listed under real names.

358	Alexander, Mrs.	Hector, Annie F.	Grace Wharton.	Thomas, Mrs. K. B.
	Arthur Sketchley.	Rose, G.	Guy Livingstone.	Lawrence, G. A.
352	Artemus Ward.	Brown, C. F.	Hugh Conway.	Fergus, F. J.
	Cuthbert Bede.	Bradley, Rev. E.	Ik Marvel.	Mitchell, D. G.
	Christian Reid.	Fisher, Miss F. C.	John Strange Winter.	Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V.
	Christopher North.	Wilson, J.	Luise Mülbach.	Mundt, Mrs. K.
	Duchess.	Hungerford (Argles) Mrs.	Mark Twain.	Clemens, S. L.
	Edna Lyall.	Bayly, Miss A. E.	Maxwell Grey.	Tuttielt, Miss M. G.
	Edward Garrett.	Mayo, Mrs. I.	Pansy.	Alden, Mrs. J.
344	Elizabeth Wetherell.	Warner, Susan.	Peter Pindar.	Wolcot, John.
20	Ennis Graham.	Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.	Prout, Father.	Mahoney, Rev. F. S.
254	Florence Warden.	James, Mrs. F. A.	Q.	Couch, A. T. Q.
29	Frank Forester.	Herbert, H. W.	Sam Slick.	Haliburton, T. C.
	Gail Hamilton.	Dodge, Mary A.	Sarah Tytler.	Keddie, Henrietta.
	George Eliot.	Cross, Mrs.	Stonehenge.	Walsh, J. H.
	George Fleming.	Fietcher, Miss J. C.	Thomas Ingoldsby.	Barham, Rev. R. H.
368	George Sand.	Dudevant, Madame A. L. A. D.	Timothy Titcomb.	Holland, J. G.
			Wilfred Chateaucclair.	Lighthall, W. D.

GERMAN LITERATURE.

- Archenholz, J. W. von.** Geschichte des siebenjährigen krieges in Deutschland. N 87
- Auerbach, Berthold.** Barfüßle. N 83
- Eidelweiss** N 82
- Becker, K. F.** Weltgeschichte: neu bearbeitet und bis auf die gegenwort fortgeführt von Wilhelm Müller. 12 v. in 6. N 56-61
- Dahn, Felix.** Ein Kampf um Rom: historischer roman. 4 v. N 77-80
- Ebers, Georg.** Der Kaiser. N 23-4
- Die frau bürgermeisterin. N 31
- Die Nilbraut. N 28-30
- Die schwestern. N 33
- Eine Aegyptische Königstochter. N 17-19
- Eine frage. N 20
- Ein wort. N 21
- Homo sum. N 22
- Serapis. N 32
- Uarda: roman aus dem alten Aegypten. N 25-7
- Erdmann, Dr. Johann E.** Psychologische briefe. N 84
- Freytag, Gustav.** Bilder aus der Deutschen vergangenheit. 5 v.
- V. 1. Aus dem mittelalter. N 42
- V. 2. pt. 1. Vom mittelalter zur neuzeit. 1200-1500. N 43
- V. 2. pt. 2. Aus dem jahrhundert der reformation. 1500-1600. N 44
- V. 3. Aus dem jahrhundert des grossen krieges. 1600-1700. N 45
- V. 4. Aus neuer zeit. 1700-1848. N 46
- Die ahnen. 6 v.
- V. 1. Ingo und Ingraben. N 36
- V. 2. Das nest der zaunkönige. N 37
- V. 3. Die brüder vom deutschen hause. N 38
- V. 4. Marcus König. N 39
- V. 5. Die geschwister. N 40
- V. 6. Aus einer kleinen stadt. N 41
- Soll und haben. 2 v. N 34-5
- Gerok, Karl.** Der letzte straus: vermischte gedichte. N 88
- Unter dem abendstern: gedichte. N 89
- Goethe, J. W. von.** Sammtliche werke. 10 v. N 1-10
- V. 1. Gedichte; Westöstlicher Divan; Sprüche in Poesie und Prosa; Theaterreden.
- V. 2. Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs; Lustspiele; Dramatische Fragmente; Singspiele; Zeitstücke; Dramatische Gelegenheitsdichtungen.
- V. 3. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Egmont; Stella; Die Geschwister; Faust; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter; Elpenor; Pandora; Mahomet; Tancréd; Die Wette.
- V. 4. Jugenddramen; Entwürfe: Götz von Berlichingen; Die Mitschuldigen; Theater und dramatische Poesie; Die Leiden des jungen Werthers; Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. I.
- V. 5. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. II. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; Wahlverwandtschaften.
- V. 6. Aus meinem Leben. I; Aus meinem Leben. II; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Italienische Reise; Italien.
- V. 7. Kampagne in Frankreich; Belagerung von Mainz; Schweizerreise, 1797; Rheinreise; Annalen, oder Tag- und Jahreshefte, etc.
- V. 8. Deutsche Literatur; Auswärtige Literatur; Volkspoesie; Rameaus Neffe; Benvenuto Cellini; Diderot.
- V. 9. Propyläen; Zur Kunst; Winckelmann; Philipp Hackert, etc.; Morphologie.
- V. 10. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen; Farbenlehre. I. II. Band; Gedichte; Anhang; Chronologie; Inhaltsverzeichnis zu Band 1-10.
- Gutzkow, Karl.** Der Zauberer von Rom: roman. 4 v. N 71-74
- Die Ritter vom Geiste: roman. 4 v. in 2. N 75-76
- Heine, Heinrich.** Werke. 18 v. in 9.
- V. 1-2. Reisebilder. N 62
- V. 3-4. Englische fragmente; Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen; Novellistische fragmente. N 63
- V. 5-6. Über Deutschland. N 64
- V. 7-8. Über Deutschland; Französische Zustände. N 65
- V. 9-10. Französische Zustände. N 66
- V. 11-12. Französische Zustände; Ludwig Börne. N 67
- V. 13-14. Vermischte schriften. N 68
- V. 15. Dichtungen; buch der lieder.—V. 16. Tragödien und neue gedichte. N 69
- V. 17. Dichtungen—Atta Troll; Deutschland; Zeitgedichte.—V. 18. Roman-cero; Letzte gedichte; Nachlassgedichte. N 70
- Heyse, Paul.** Neue novellen. N 90
- Novellen. N 91
- Vier neue novellen. N 92
- Himmelan!** Ein jahrgang evangelienpredigten. In verbindung mit vielen geistlichen herausgegeben von Gustav Gerok. N 86
- Kogel, Rudolf.** Das vaterunser in elf predigten ausgelegt. N 81
- Lessing, Gotthold E.** Werke; mit lebensbeschreibung. 11 v. in 5. N 51-5
- V. 1-3. Singsgedichte; Lieder; Oden; Fabeln; Minna von Barnhelm; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
- V. 4-5. Vade mecum; Wie die alten den Tod gebildet; Briefe.
- V. 6-7. Hamburgische dramaturgie; fragmente; Lustspiele; Briefe.
- V. 8-9. Rettungen des Horaz; Briefe, die neueste literatur betreffend; Zerstreute anmerkungen über des epigramm; Vom alter der Oelmaleri; Zur geschichte und literatur; Ernst und Falk.
- V. 10-11. Theologische streitschriften; Briefe; Der junge gelehrte; Der misogyn; Der schatz; Die alte jungfer; Damon.

- Muller, Wilhelm. See Becker, K. F.
 Neue Christotoper, 1890: ein Jahrbuch herausgegeben von Rudolph Kögel, Wilhelm Baur und Emil Frommel N
 Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 6 v. in 3 . N
 V. 1-2 1517-1528.
 V. 3-4 1527-1546.
 V. 5-6 1547-1556; Register zur sechs blinde.
 Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sammtliche Werke.
 12 v. in 6 N
 V. 1-2. Gedichte; Räuber; Fiesko; Kabale und Liebe.

85

47-9

11 16

- V. 3-4. Don Karlos; Semele; Menschenfeind; Wallenstein.
 V. 5-6. Maria-Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Tell; Huldigung der Künste; Braut von Messina.
 V. 7-8. Iphigenie in Aulis; Scenen aus den Phäzizierinnen des Euripides; Macbeth; Turandot; Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; Philära; Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande.
 V. 9-10. Geschichte des 30jährigen Krieges; Prosaische Schriften; 1 und 2 periode.
 V. 11-12. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalts; I. II. III. Recensionen.

FRENCH LITERATURE.

- Delepierre, Octave. Macaronéana Andra H
 "Macaronic, a kind of burlesque poetry, intermixing several languages," etc.
 Le May, L. Pamphile. Fables Canadiennes I
 Petits poèmes I
 Masson, Louis Roderique. Les bourgeois de la compagnie du Nord-ouest: première série. P

625

411

410

100

- Provancher, L. Histoire du Canada: le premier cours à l'usage de la jeunesse des écoles P
 Sulte, Benjamin. Melanges d'histoire et de littérature. 2 v. 1. La caverne de Wakefield; Les temps oubliés, etc. P
 Veilles gazettes; Fleurs fanées, etc. P
 Avis.—Un achat de livres Français vient d'être fait. Aussitôt recus ils se trouveront classifiés dans le Card Catalogue case, que l'on est prié de bien vouloir consulter.

101

102

103

71-74

75 76

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

90

91

92

86

81

51-5